Roy Bird Cook (1886-1961), Collector, Papers, 1679-1984, undated A&M 1561

Roy Bird Cook (1886-1961), Collector, Papers

1679-1984, undated

Title Statement

Roy Bird Cook (1886-1961), Collector, Papers, 1679-1984, undated A&M 1561

Author: Staff of the West Virginia & Regional History Center

Publication Statement

Publisher: West Virginia and Regional History Center

1549 University Ave.
P.O. Box 6069
Morgantown, WV 26506-6069
Business Number: 304-293-3536
wvrhcref@westvirginia.libanswers.com
URL: https://wvrhc.lib.wvu.edu

Profile Description

Creation: This finding aid was produced using ArchivesSpace on 2026-06-18 13:56:39 -0400.

Language Usage: English

Descriptive Rules: Describing Archives: A Content Standard

Descriptive Summary

Unit ID
A&M 1561

Unit ID
Archival Resource Key

Unit ID
Previous Archival Resource Key

Unit ID
Previous Archival Resource Key

Unit ID
Previous Archival Resource Key

Unit ID
Previous Archival Resource Key

Unit ID
Previous Archival Resource Key

Unit ID
Previous Archival Resource Key

Unit ID

/repositories/2/resources/6199

Unit Date

1679-1984, undated

Unit Date

1840-1960

Language

English

Abstract

Papers collected by Roy Bird Cook, a Lewis County native and Charleston pharmacist, who in his role as historian, researcher, and author, was a pioneering and effective advocate for the preservation of West Virginia history. This collection includes the papers he collected in connection with his research, including documentation of the Civil War in West Virginia, Stonewall Jackson and his family, and genealogy of North Central West Virginia, among other topics. Materials include letters and papers of the Hays family, including Samuel L. and Peregrine Hays of Gilmer County (1836-1884, 1952-1962, undated [includes facsimiles]); records of the Confederate 31st Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment, and later correspondence, clippings, and papers about the regiment and its members (ca. 1856-1955, undated [includes facsimiles]); various collections of individual and family papers and Civil War correspondence (1793-1974, undated [includes facsimiles]); original and copies of Stonewall Jackson letters and papers, as well as papers pertaining to Jackson family members (1801-1963, undated [includes facsimiles]); and materials related to the history of pharmacy and medicine, with a special focus on West Virginia (ca. 1832-1961, undated [includes facsimiles]). There is also an extensive series of bound notebooks containing manuscripts, transcriptions, clippings, genealogies, pamphlets, and images regarding the following topics: Stonewall Jackson, Mary Anna Morrison Jackson, Colonel George Jackson, and Thomas Jackson Arnold; the Civil War, including historical sketches of battles as well as originals and copies of soldiers' diaries, journals, and letters; Lewis County; Charleston and the Kanawha Valley; Douglas S. Freeman; Granville Davisson Hall; Camden family; George Washington; and other topics.

Creator

Cook, Roy Bird, 1886-1961

Extent

20.6 Linear Feet 20 ft. 7 in. (33 document cases, 5 in. each); (12 document cases, 2 1/2 in. each); (2 small flat storage boxes, 3 in. each); (1 medium flat storage box, 1 1/2 in.); (3 large flat storage boxes, 3 in. each); (3 large flat storage boxes, 1 1/2 in. each); (10 oversize folders, 1 in.); (2 record cartons, 15 in. each)

Physical Location

West Virginia and Regional History Center / West Virginia University / 1549 University Avenue / P.O. Box 6069 / Morgantown, WV 26506-6069 / Phone: 304-293-3536 / URL: West Virginia & Regional History Center

Repository

West Virginia and Regional History Center

Administrative Information

Conditions Governing Access

Special access restriction applies.

Researchers may access digitized materials by visiting the link attached to each item or by requesting to view the materials in person by appointment or remotely by contacting the West Virginia & Regional History Center reference department.

Conditions Governing Use

Permission to publish or reproduce is required from the copyright holder. For more information, please see the Permissions and Copyright page on the West Virginia and Regional History Center website.

Preferred Citation

[Description and date of item], [Box/folder number], Roy Bird Cook (1886-1961), Collector, Papers, A&M 1561, West Virginia and Regional History Center, West Virginia University Libraries, Morgantown, West Virginia.

Biographical / Historical

Roy Bird Cook (April 1, 1886 - November 21, 1961) was born in Lewis County, near Roanoke, WV. Cook was

a pharmacist and prominent West Virginia historian. Cook wrote several books on the history of Lewis County and biographies of Stonewall Jackson and Alexander Scott Withers, and contributed historical articles to a wide variety of publications. He also collected Civil War and early West Virginia documents and memorabilia. More biographical information on Mr. Cook is available in the "Records of the 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A." (see link in Instances).

The 31st Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment was formed in the early weeks of the Civil War when Confederate General Robert E. Lee ordered the recruitment of troops to protect railroad lines running through western Virginia's northern counties. On May 4, Lee appointed Colonel George Porterfield to assume command of these forces, which were being raised primarily in Taylor, Marion, Harrison, Monongalia, and Barbour Counties. In the next few weeks, these new recruits found themselves in the war's first arena, a tactical struggle for control of the Confederacy's northwestern flank--the hills, rails, and rivers of what would soon become the nation's 35th state, West Virginia.

Composed of some of the war's earliest recruits, the 31st Virginia Infantry would see action under General Garnett, William L. "Mudwall" Jackson, Jones and Imboden, Stonewall Jackson, Jubal Early, and many more legendary Confederate commanders, at battles including Corrick's Ford, Cross Keys, Cold Harbor, Gettysburg, New Market, and others. Approximately 57 of the 850 men who joined the regiment in 1861 witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox on April 9, 1865.

A detailed history of the 31st Virginia by James Dell Cooke is available online (see link in Instances).

Researchers are also referred to John M. Ashcraft's '31st Virginia Infantry' (Lynchburg, Va.: H.E. Howard, 1988).

Granville Davisson Hall (September 17, 1837 - June 24, 1934) worked for the Wheeling 'Intelligencer' as a reporter and editor. He also recorded the proceedings of the Wheeling Conventions, which led to the creation of the state of West Virginia. His notes were later published as 'The Rending of Virginia.' Hall also served as secretary to Governor Francis H. Pierpont when the Reorganized Government of Virginia was set up by the Second Wheeling Convention in 1861. In the new state government, Hall was elected the first clerk of the House of Delegates on June 20, 1863. In 1865, he was elected Secretary of State and also served as private secretary to West Virginia's first governor, Arthur I. Boreman. After the Civil War, Hall held several positions in the railroad industry.

Congressman and Confederate General **Albert Gallatin Jenkins** (November 10, 1830 - May 21, 1864) was born at Green Bottom, Cabell County. He practiced law in (West) Virginia and served in the U.S. Congress from 1857 to 1861. At the beginning of the Civil War, he enlisted recruits for a Virginia unit called the Border Rangers and was elected their captain. In August of 1861, he formed the 8th Virginia Cavalry and became its colonel. In early 1862, Jenkins was elected to the First Confederate Congress. In August of 1862, he was appointed brigadier general. He went on to command a battalion of cavalry at the Battle of Gettysburg. Jenkins died of wounds he received at the Battle of Cloyd's Mountain. Jenkins' Green Bottom plantation house, maintained as an historic site by the West Virginia Division of Culture and History, was listed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1978.

Jonathan McCally Bennett (October 4, 1816 - October 28, 1887) was born in Lewis County, (West) Virginia. He married Margaret Elizabeth Jackson, daughter of Captain George W. Jackson, cousin of Stonewall Jackson. Bennett was law partner of Gideon D. Camden, and in 1846 became the first Mayor of Weston. He served as a member of the General Assembly in 1852-1853, was president of the Exchange Bank of Virginia at Weston in 1853, served as First Auditor of Virginia from 1857 to 1865, and served on the West Virginia Senate from 1872 to 1876. During the Civil War, he sided with the Confederacy. For additional collections related to J.M. Bennett and the Bennett family, see also A&M 32, 35, 572, and others.

Scope and Contents

Papers collected by Roy Bird Cook, a Lewis County native and Charleston pharmacist, who in his role as historian, researcher, and author, was a pioneering and effective advocate for the preservation of West Virginia history. This collection includes the papers he collected in connection with his research, including documentation of the Civil War in West Virginia, Stonewall Jackson and his family, and genealogy of North Central West Virginia, among other topics.

Materials include letters and papers of the Hays family, including Samuel L. and Peregrine Hays of Gilmer County (1836-1884, 1952-1962, undated [includes facsimiles]); records of the Confederate 31st Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment, and later correspondence, clippings, and papers about the regiment and its members (ca. 1856-1955, undated [includes facsimiles]); correspondence, photographs, and scrapbook-style notebooks of Roy Bird Cook (1896-1961, undated [includes facsimiles]); various collections of individual and family papers and Civil War correspondence (1793-1974, undated [includes facsimiles]); original and copies of Stonewall Jackson letters and papers, as well as papers pertaining to Jackson family members (1801-1963, undated [includes facsimiles]) (the original letter by T.J. Jackson has been separated to A&M 435); and materials related to the history of pharmacy and medicine, with a special focus on West Virginia (ca. 1832-

1961, undated [includes facsimiles]).

There is also an extensive series of bound notebooks containing manuscripts, transcriptions, clippings, genealogies, pamphlets, and images regarding the following topics: Stonewall Jackson, Mary Anna Morrison Jackson, Colonel George Jackson, and Thomas Jackson Arnold; the Civil War, including historical sketches of battles as well as originals and copies of soldiers' diaries, journals, and letters; Lewis County; Charleston and the Kanawha Valley; Douglas S. Freeman; Granville Davisson Hall; Camden family; George Washington; and other topics.

Please note: Additional processing took place in spring and summer 2012. Box and folder numbers from previous citations may no longer be accurate.

Series 1. Hays Family Papers; 1836-1884, 1952-1962, undated (includes facsimiles); box 1.

Series 2. Records of the 31st Virginia Infantry; ca. 1856-1955, undated (includes facsimiles); boxes 2-3.

Series 3. Roy Bird Cook Personal Papers; 1896-1961, undated (includes facsimiles); boxes 4-5.

Series 4. Miscellaneous History; 1783-1961, undated (includes facsimiles); boxes 6-7b.

Series 5. Individual, Family, and Civil War History Papers; 1793-1974, undated (includes facsimiles); boxes 8-9.

Series 6. Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers; 1801-1963, undated (includes facsimiles); boxes 10-14c.

Series 7. Historical Articles and Other Printed Papers; 1928-1962, undated (includes facsimiles); box 15.

Series 8. Bound Notebooks; 1679-1984, undated (includes facsimiles); boxes 16-40.

Series 9. Miscellaneous; ca. 1850-1866, 1909-1958, undated; box 41, folders 1-4.

Series 10. History of Pharmacy and the West Virginia Pharmaceutical Association; ca. 1832-1961, undated (includes facsimiles); box 41, folder 5 - box 42, folder 3 (includes unfoldered material).

Series 11. West Virginia Medical History and Biography; 1870-1911, 1936-1958, undated (includes facsimiles); box 42, folders 4-7.

Series 12. American Pharmaceutical Association; 1868, 1939-1961, undated; box 43.

Series 13. A.J. Volck Confederate Sketches; ca. 1880, 1915-1954, 2012, undated (includes facsimiles); box 44.

Series 14. Glass Plate Negatives; undated; box 45.

Series 15. Oversize Material; 1774-1964, undated (includes facsimiles); boxes 46-52 and map cabinet 1, drawer 19.

Separated Materials

Many items were transferred to the Printed Ephemera Collection, including "Mark Twain's Family in Early History of West Virginia," by Robert Harrison Ferguson, A.M. Superintendent Mason County Schools, Point Pleasant, West Virginia (see P8616 in the Printed Ephemera Collection).

An original letter from T.J. Jackson to Laura Ann Jackson Arnold, 26 October 1847, from Mexico City, Mexico, has been separated to the rare signature collection, A&M 435.

Five original letters have been separated from Series 5. Individual, Family, and Civil War History Papers to A&M 435. These are original manuscript letters authored by William McKinley, Rutherford B. Hayes, George McClellan, John S. Mosby, and Louis Philippe, and an original typescript letter from Theodore Roosevelt.

"Front Elevation of Lunatic Asylum, West of the Alleghany Mountains", "R. Snowden Andrews, Architect, Baltimore, MD" (1859; 12 1/2 in. x 49 in.) separated to A&M 4071, Weston State Hospital.

Most photographs in this collection have been separated and digitized -- see scope and content note for link to photographs in West Virginia History OnView. Two of the photos were separated to A&M 4168, Panoramic Photos Collection: Sheltering Arms Hosptial and Kanawha Falls.

Lists of separated materials in the following categories can be found in the control folder: Broadsides & Programs, Newspapers/Periodicals, Circulars & West Virginia Pamphlets, and Maps.

Related A&M Collections

81, 858, 895, 1309, 1379, 1528, 1561

Keywords

Charleston (W. Va.)
Gilmer County (W. Va.)
Kanawha County (W. Va.)
Kanawha River Valley (W. Va.)
Lewis County (W. Va.)
Ohio River Valley -- History
Academies and Institutes.
Accounting
Bridges -- West Virginia
Diaries
Fortification -- West Virginia
Genealogy
Pharmacy -- History
Philippi, Battle of, Philippi, W. Va., 1861
Railroads -- West Virginia
Rivers -- West Virginia
Roads -- West Virginia
Salt industry and trade - West Virginia.
Schools
Slavery -- West Virginia
Steamboats
Toll roads -- West Virginia
United States -- History -- Civil War, 1861-1865 -- Military life
United States -- History -- Civil War, 1861-1865 -- Personal narratives
United States -- History -- Civil War, 1861-1865 -- Veterans
United States -- History -- Civil War, 1861-1865
Valleys -- West Virginia
West Virginia - Church history.
West Virginia -- History -- Civil War, 1861-1865
West Virginia -- Politics and government -- 1861-1865
Women's history -- 1800-1849
Women's history -- 1850-1899
Women's history -- 1900-1929
Women's history -- 1929-1950
Women's history -- 1951-present
Women's history -- Pre-1800
American Pharmaceutical Association
Confederate States of America. Army. Virginia Infantry Regiment, 22nd. Company B
Confederate States of America. Army. Virginia Infantry Regiment, 31st
West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association
Arnold, Thomas Jackson.
Atkinson, Geo. W. (George Wesley), 1845-1925
Bennett, Jonathan McCally, 1816-1887.
Boone, Daniel, 1734-1820
Boreman, Arthur Inghram, 1823-1896
Brown, John, 1800-1859
Camden, Mary Belt Sprigg.
Camden, Thomas Bland, 1829-1910
Cook, Roy Bird, 1886-1961
Cooke, John Esten, 1830-1886.
Cooper, William P.
Cox, Jacob D (Jacob Dolson), 1828-1900
Crook, George, 1828-1890
Davis, Henry Gassaway, 1823-1916

Early, Jubal Anderson, 1816-1894
Ellis, James F.
Faulkner, Charles James, 1806-1884
Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953
Gallaher, D.C.
Hall, Granville Davisson, 1837-1934
Hayes, Rutherford B., 1822-1893
Hays, Peregrine.
Hays, Samuel L.
Hill, D. H. (Daniel Harvey), 1821-1889
Hubbard, C. D. (Chester Dorman), 1814-1891
Imboden, John D. (John Daniel), 1823-1895
Jackson, George.
Jackson, J.J.
Jackson, Mary Anna, 1831-1915
Jackson, Stonewall, 1824-1863
Jenkins, Albert Gallatin, 1830-1864
Kenna, John Edward, 1848-1893
Letcher, John, 1813-1884
Levi, Mordecai.
Lightburn, Joseph Andrew Jackson, 1824-1901.
MacCorkle, William Alexander, 1857-1930
Mastin, John A.
McCausland, John, 1836-1927
McClellan, George B. (George Brinton), 1826-1885
McFarland, James C.
McKinley, William, 1843-1901
Mosby, John Singleton, 1833-1916
Pierpont, Francis Harrison, 1814-1899
Scott, Nathan Bay, 1842-1924
Volck, Adalbert John, 1828-1912
Washington, George, 1732-1799
Withers, Alexander Scott, 1792-1865
Bennett family
Camden family
Hayes family
Jackson family
Quarrier family
Ruffner family

Description of Subordinate Components

Series 1. Hays Family Papers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50319

Unit Date 1836-1884, 1952-1962, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes correspondence, business papers, and biographical notes of Samuel L. Hays, his son Peregrine, and the Hays family of Gilmer County. Subjects include: the formation of Gilmer, Calhoun, Roane, and Upshur Counties; the Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1850; "Stonewall" Jackson's boyhood; early frontier conditions in the Wisconsin Territory; immigration, farming, milling, and land speculation in Minnesota, 1857-1870; Charleston and Braxton turnpike; slave sales; Early's Shenandoah Valley campaign of 1864; conditions in Richmond during the Civil War pertaining to livestock, tobacco, and cotton trade; the West Virginia Capitol question, 1877; and the Senatorial contest, 1876. Correspondents

include J.M. Bennett, Louis Bennett, John Brannon, Gideon Camden, J.N. Camden, William P. Cooper, H. G. Davis, John J. Davis, Spencer Dayton, John S. Hoffman, William L. Jackson, John E. Kenna, Theodore Lang, and George W. Silcott. [note: not all of the subjects and personal names listed for series 1 were verified during reprocessing]

Genealogy (includes "A Biographical Sketch of the Hays Family, Notably of Samuel Lewis Hays and of Peregrine Hays," completed June 26, 1962 [13 pages], and notes; 3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50334

Unit Date 1962, undated

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Correspondence, folder 1 of 5 (includes business and personal correspondence of Peregrine Hays, with a few items to Mary and Samuel L. Hays; correspondents include John Hays, Lewis Maxwell, R.P. Camden, Samuel L. Hays, William E. Arnold, William H. Davis, I.A. Welch, J.M. Bennett, and others; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50335

Unit Date 1840-1856

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Correspondence, folder 2 of 5 (includes business and personal correspondence of Peregrine Hays; correspondents include Samuel L. Hays, Spencer Dayton, George W. Silcott, R.J. McCandlish, Levi Johnson, G. Butcher, J.M. Bennett, and others; also includes a facsimile commission for Peregrin [sic] Hays as a Major in the 186th Regiment of the 20th Brigade and 3rd Division of the Virginia Militia [1859]; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50336

Unit Date 1856-1862

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Correspondence, folder 3 of 5 (includes business and personal correspondence of Peregrine Hays; correspondents include I.A. Welch, Levi Johnson, H.I. Samuels, Peregrine Hays, George W. Silcott, A.C. Branscom, Warren G. Hays, John Scott, and others; includes military correspondence; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50337

Unit Date 1862-1864

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Correspondence, folder 4 of 5 (includes business and personal correspondence of Peregrine Hays; correspondents include William P. Arnold, R.R. Marshall, Oreyon Bobbill [?], John Brannon, J.S. Hoffman, Richard P. Camden, Samuel L. Hays, W.P. Cooper [?], John J. Davis, G.D. Camden, Lewis Woodmansey [?], C.B. Conrad, and others; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50338

Unit Date 1864-1877

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Correspondence, folder 5 of 5 (includes business and personal correspondence of Peregrine Hays; correspondents include Levi Johnson, C.B. Conrad, John S. Withers, Peregrine Hays, W.P. Cooper, J.M. Bennett, John E. Kenna, Louis Bennett, James M. Hayden, W.G. Bennett, Charles E. Hogg, J.N. Camden, Mrs. Katy White [Aunt of Stonewall Jackson], Samuel L. Hays, C.J. [?] Jackson, A. Hanison, and others; 19 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50339

Unit Date 1877-1884, undated

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Business Papers, folder 1 of 3 (contains receipts for subscriptions and real estate sales, promissory notes, and tax and fine notices to or from members of the Hays family; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50340

Unit Date 1836-1854

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Business Papers, folder 2 of 3 (contains notices of dishonored checks, an account book, receipts, notices, etc., to or from Peregrine Hays; two receipts are for the sale of "negroes" [slaves] to P. Hays [1858, 1863]; 11 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50341

Unit Date 1853-1863

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Business Papers, folder 3 of 3 (contains notices, receipts, promissory notes, a listing of lands owned by P. Hays in Gilmer County [as of February 7, 1866], an invoice; includes a receipt for the sale of a "negroe" [slave] to P. Hays [1865]; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50342

Unit Date 1864-1882

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Genealogy Correspondence and Clippings (includes typescript letters and notes from Willard F. McCrea, Sauk Rapids, Minnesota, to Roy Bird Cook regarding the Hays family; one letter contains excerpts from the Sauk Rapids Frontierman, History of the Upper Mississippi Valley, cemetery records, Sauk Rapids Sentinel, and History of Stearns County, etc.; also includes various clippings and election cards; 12 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50343

Unit Date 1952-1955, undated

Mixed Materials 1 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Series 2. Records of the 31st Virginia Infantry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50320

Unit Date ca. 1856-1955, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 2-3 (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes military records pertaining to the 31st Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment of the

This series includes military records pertaining to the 31st Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army. Military records include personnel papers (regarding death, desertion, and discharge), financial papers (receipts, inventories, etc.), judicial materials (charges and courts martial), correspondence, orders, a company book, muster rolls, etc. The series also includes maps, clippings, photographs, research correspondence, manuscript and typescript writings pertaining to the 31st Virginia Infantry of the Confederate States Army, and the correspondence and papers of D.C. Gallaher. D.C. Gallaher collected some of this material on the 31st regiment, which later came into the hands of Roy Bird Cook. For additional D.C. Gallaher material, see also Series 8, Bound Notebooks 26-28, Civil War I-III.

Military correspondence and orders include letters from J.M. Bennett, G. D. Camden Jr. and Sr., W.P. Cooper, John W. Daniel, Cyrus Hall, John S. Hoffman, A.H. Jackson, William L. Jackson, and William Smith. Additional correspondence includes letters to Roy Bird Cook pertaining to the regiment. Military orders are from the Army of Northern Virginia, the Army of Northwestern Virginia, Early's Division, and the 31st Virginia Infantry. Typescript writings include material related to soldiers and Civil War activities in Pocahontas, Upshur, and Lewis Counties; "A History of the Thirty-First Virginia Regiment Volunteers C.S.A." by James Dell Cooke of WVU (1955); copies of W.P. [William Pope] Cooper diaries, letters, etc.; and "Material Pertaining to Civil War Soldiers [Most of Whom Fought in the 31st Regiment, Virginia Infantry]" (ca. 1926-1940).

Please note, typescript copies of some of the original material in box 2, folders 1-9 can be found in box 3, folders 10-14.

For additional records of the 31st Virginia Infantry, see also: Series 15, Oversize Material -- 31st Virginia Infantry, boxes 49-51; and A&M 1528 Series 6, Military Records, and Series 9, Oversized.

Furloughs, Desertions, Discharges, and Death Notices (8 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50344

Unit Date 1861-1864

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Financial Records (includes receipts, inventory, invoices, and a promissory note from the Navy Department; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50345

Unit Date 1862-1864

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Judicial Matters (includes charges, court martial orders, proceedings, etc.; 7 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50346

Unit Date 1861-1864

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Military Correspondence, folder 1 of 3 (includes manuscript, facsimile, and transcript letters; correspondents include: J.M. Bennett, William L. Jackson, John S. Hoffman, Alfred H. Jackson, W.J. Bland, F. Fousse, and John D. Neal; 17 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50347

Unit Date 1861-1863

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Military Correspondence, folder 2 of 3 (includes manuscript letters; correspondents include: W. Winston Fontaine, G.D. Camden, John W. Daniel, Cyrus Hall, William Smith [Governor of Virginia], J. S. Kerr McCutchen, G.D. Camden Jr., Mr. Mayburry, S. Buttermore, William L. Jackson, and others; 17 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50348

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Military Correspondence, folder 3 of 3 (includes manuscript letters and a hand-drawn map depicting routes among the cities in the Franklin to Harpers Ferry, WV area; correspondents include: Charles B. Duffield, J. S. Kerr McCutchen, W.P. Thompson, Waldo P. Johnson, J.M. Bennett, W.P. Cooper, and others; 13 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50349

Unit Date 1864-1865, undated

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Military Orders, folder 1 of 3 (contains manuscript and printed general and special orders; 21 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50350

Unit Date 1861-1862

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Military Orders, folder 2 of 3 (contains manuscript and printed material; includes general orders, special orders, circulars, etc.; 21 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50351

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Military Orders, folder 3 of 3 (contains manuscript orders, a facsimile order, and a printed communication to the officers of the Subsistence Department of the Confederate States; 4 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50352

Unit Date 1864-1865

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Miscellaneous Material (includes maps, newspaper clippings, portrait photo and negative of Major W.P. Cooper, and manuscript items; topics include genealogy, Civil War veterans, slave sales, the "Pocahontas Rescuers", etc.; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50353

Unit Date ca. 1856-1941, undated

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Letters to Roy Bird Cook (from J.N. Potts, Mrs. Frank Curry, and Marguerite T. Downing [?], regarding the history of soldiers involved in the Civil War; 3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50354

Unit Date 1922, 1930, 1949

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Correspondence and Papers of D.C. Gallaher (includes manuscript letters and two writings by Gallaher ["The Blue Ridge Tunnel and Incidents" and "A Reckless Ride," both undated]; 7 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50355

Unit Date 1892-1913, undated

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 12 (Folder)

Confederate Soldiers from Pocahontas County (typescript; lists soldiers' names, ranks, companies, and regiments; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50356

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

Upshur County in the Civil War (typescript about the Upshur Grays, Company B, 25th Virginia Regiment; 5 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50357

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 14 (Folder)

'Lewis County in the Civil War' (facsimile of chapter 11 of book by Roy Bird Cook, regarding Company I, 31st Virginia; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50358

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Company Book, Company I, 31st Virginia ("Lewis Rangers," Camp Bunker Hill; includes inventories and supply accounts; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50359

Unit Date 1862-1863

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 16 (Folder)

"A History of the Thirty-First Virginia Regiment Volunteers C.S.A.," folder 1 of 3 (typescript M.A. thesis by James Dell Cooke of WVU; pp. 1-60)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50360

Unit Date 1955

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

"A History of the Thirty-First Virginia Regiment Volunteers C.S.A.," folder 2 of 3 (typescript M.A. thesis by James Dell Cooke of WVU; pp. 61-120)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50361

Unit Date 1955

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 18 (Folder)

"A History of the Thirty-First Virginia Regiment Volunteers C.S.A.," folder 3 of 3 (typescript M.A. thesis by James Dell Cooke of WVU; last two pages are letters from James D. Cooke to Roy Bird Cook; pp. 121-163)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50362

Unit Date 1955

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 19 (Folder)

Notebook of W.L. Jackson Papers, folder 1 of 2 (contains items relating to Confederate Colonel William L. Jackson, one-time commander of the 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment; includes photographs; also includes facsimiles of: letters to and from Jackson, military invoices and receipts, court martial charges, maps, morning reports, etc.; 12 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50363

Unit Date 1861-1863, undated

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 20 (Folder)

Notebook of W.L. Jackson Papers, folder 2 of 2 (contains items relating to Confederate Colonel William L. Jackson, one-time commander of the 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment; includes facsimiles of: orders, morning reports, clippings, letters, court martial charges, etc.; also includes photographs; 12 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50364

Unit Date 1861-1865, undated

Mixed Materials 2 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 1, folder 1 of 8 (volume entitled "Material Pertaining to Civil War Soldiers [Most of Whom Fought in the 31st Regiment, Virginia Infantry]"; volume includes typescript letters [original letters to Roy Bird Cook and facsimile letters to and from correspondents], notes, biographical sketches, and other genealogical information; this folder contains material related to George Washington Arbogast, James H. Blair, Captain Hart Boggs, Dr. J.W. Bosworth, and Captain Edwin Duncan Camden; pp. 1-21)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50365

Unit Date ca. 1926-1940

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 1, folder 2 of 8 (contains material related to Joseph H. Chenoweth, Jeremiah Church, Digman, and Major Joseph Harding; pp. 22-48)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50366

Unit Date ca. 1926-1940

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 1, folder 3 of 8 (contains material related to Jacob Heater and William Henry Hull; pp. 49-73)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50367

Unit Date ca. 1926-1940

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 1, folder 4 of 8 (contains material related to F.M. Imboden and Stonewall Jackson; pp. 74-83)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50368

Unit Date ca. 1926-1940

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 1, folder 5 of 8 (contains material related to Colonel William L. Jackson; pp. 84-125)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50369

Unit Date ca. 1926-1940

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 1, folder 6 of 8 (contains material related to Oliver Hazard Perry Lewis, Reverend John Elam Mitchell, Balser H. Pullin, Charles C. and Edward J. Stuart, F.M. Trimble, and Joseph E. Warwick Wooddell; pp. 126-139)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50370

Unit Date ca. 1926-1940

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 1, folder 7 of 8 (contains material related to Henry A. Yeager; pp. 140-153)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50371

Unit Date ca. 1926-1940

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 1, folder 8 of 8 (contains an unidentified letter, a letter regarding a battle flag with a typescript description of the flag, and miscellaneous notes on various individuals; pp. 154-164)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50372

Unit Date ca. 1926-1940

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 2: W.P. Cooper Papers (typescript entitled "Papers. Major W.P. Cooper, 31st Virginia Infantry. CSA"; begins with journal entries that cover January 1, 1863 - December 31, 1863; second set of journal entries starts on p. 24, covering November 23, 1864 - May 6, 1865; followed by typescripts of various correspondence, writings, etc.; 1 item, 47 pp.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50373

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 1 of 10 (contains two clippings and typescript copies of military correspondence from 1861-1865; the originals for many of the typescripts are in box 2, folders 1-9; pp. 1-38)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50374

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 2 of 10 (contains typescript copies of financial material, including invoices, receipts, requisitions, etc., from 1862-1864; the originals for many of the typescripts are in box 2, folders 1-9; pp. 39-72)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50375

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 3 of 10 (contains typescript copies of judicial material, including charges and courts martial, from 1862-1864; the originals for many of the typescripts are in box 2, folders 1-9; pp. 73-87)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50376

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 12 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 4 of 10 (contains typescript copies of orders from 1862-1864; the originals for many of the typescripts are in box 2, folders 1-9; pp. 88-121)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50377

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 5 of 10 (contains typescript copies of personnel material [desertions, discharges, furloughs, returns] from 1862-1864; also includes a letter to Roy Bird Cook [1928]; the originals for many of the typescripts are in box 2, folders 1-9; pp. 122-140)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50378

Unit Date 1928, undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 14 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 6 of 10 (contains typescript copies of compiled and original rosters, muster rolls, etc. for 31st Virginia Infantry Companies A and B; includes name, rank, date of enlistment, and other information [promotions, death, etc.]; pp. 141-160)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50379

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 7 of 10 (contains typescript copies of compiled and original rosters, muster rolls, etc. for 31st Virginia Infantry Companies C and D; includes name, rank, date of enlistment, and other information [promotions, death, etc.]; pp. 161-203)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50380

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 16 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 8 of 10 (contains typescript copies of compiled and original rosters, muster rolls, etc. for 31st Virginia Infantry Companies E and F; includes name, rank, date of enlistment, and other information [promotions, death, etc.]; pp. 204-230)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50381

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 9 of 10 (contains typescript copies of compiled and original rosters, muster rolls, etc. for 31st Virginia Infantry Companies G and H; includes name, rank, date of enlistment, and other information [promotions, death, etc.]; pp. 231-256)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50382

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 18 (Folder)

31st Virginia Infantry Notebook, Vol. 3, folder 10 of 10 (contains a printed copy as well as typescript copies of compiled and original rosters, muster rolls, etc. for 31st Virginia Infantry Companies I and K; includes name, rank, date of enlistment, and other information [promotions, death, etc.]; pp. 257-271)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50383

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 3 (Box)

Container 19 (Folder)

Series 3. Roy Bird Cook Personal Papers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50321

Unit Date 1896-1961, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 4-5 (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes correspondence (box 4) and personal papers of Roy Bird Cook (box 5).

Correspondence includes mainly incoming invitations, letters, photo postcards, clippings, etc. Topics include: T.J. (Stonewall) Jackson; comments on several books (including 'Lee the American' by Gamaliel Bradford, 'Lewis County in the Civil War' by Cook, and 'They Called Him Stonewall' by Burke Davis); various areas of West Virginia history; family histories (notably of the Peterson and Rhea families); Civil War participants (e.g. General Jubal A. Early); the Civil War Round Table, Incorporated; the Jackson House (in letters from Isabel Arnold); Ann Bailey; George Washington's Ohio River trip; an exploration by James Patton; material on Fred Fousse, a Civil War illustrator; and biographical material on Roy Bird Cook.

Correspondents include: Thomas Perkins Abernathy (Corcoran School of History, University of Virginia), Holmes M. Alexander, Isabel Arnold (descendent of Stonewall Jackson's sister Laura, who married an Arnold), Thomas J. Arnold, John Bakeless, Albert J. Beveridge, Edward Bok, Alva J.C. Bond (Dean Emeritus, School of Theology, Alfred University), Gamaliel Bradford, Senator Harry F. Byrd, Lenoir Chambers, Dr. Earl L. Core, Burke Davis, Ruth Woods Dayton, H.A. DuPont, Douglas Southall Freeman, Granville Davisson Hall, Dr. Matthew S. Holt (father of Rush D. Holt), Jay W. Johns (President, Stonewall Jackson Memorial, Incorporated), Harnett T. Kane, John A. Klein (Adjutant General of the United States), Dr. O.D. Lambert, Foreman M. Lebold, Eli Lilly, Henry T. McDonald (President, Storer College), Clarence W. Meadows (former Governor), Meade Minnigerode, Judge Ben Moore, Oren F. Morton, Drew Pearson, Mrs. Randolph (Julia J.) Preston (Stonewall Jackson's granddaughter), Frederick F. Seely (Department of English, Allegheny College), Lawrence Sherwood, Kenneth Stuart (Art Editor, 'The Saturday Evening Post'), Boyd B. Stutler, Allen Tate, Albert Payson Terhune, Cecil H. Underwood, and John W. Wayland.

Personal papers include photographs of Cook and scrapbook-style notebooks containing correspondence, printed materials, and ephemera from Cook's life. Topics include Cook's time in school, American Pharmaceutical Association meetings, Cook's honorary LL.D. awarded by West Virginia University, his Kiwanis Personal Achievement Award, and an attempted burglary at his home.

Additional correspondence to and from Cook, writings by Cook, etc. can be found throughout the collection. For Cook family genealogy and other Cook material, see Series 8, Bound Notebook 67, Cook-Bird-Hull-Conrad Papers, and Series 15, Oversize Material.

Correspondence, October 1909 - January 1924 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50384
Unit Date 1909-1924
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

Correspondence, February 1924 - December 1925 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50385
Unit Date 1924-1925
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 2 (Folder)

Correspondence, January 1926 - October 1927 (18 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50386
Unit Date 1926-1927
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Correspondence, February 1928 - May 1931 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50387
Unit Date 1928-1931
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Correspondence, February 1932 - October 1939 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50388
Unit Date 1932-1939
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Correspondence, October 1939 - May 1946 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50389
Unit Date 1939-1946
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Correspondence, June 1946 - October 1948 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50390
Unit Date 1946-1948
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Correspondence, November 1948 - October 1950 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50391
Unit Date 1948-1950
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 8 (Folder)

Correspondence, November 1950 - July 1951 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50392
Unit Date 1950-1951
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)

Correspondence, July 1951 - January 1953 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50393
Unit Date 1951-1953
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 10 (Folder)

Correspondence, February 1953 - March 1954 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50394
Unit Date 1953-1954
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 11 (Folder)

Correspondence, March 1954 - October 1954 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50395
Unit Date 1954
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 12 (Folder)

Correspondence, October 1954 - February 1955 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50396
Unit Date 1954-1955
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 13 (Folder)

Correspondence, March 1955 - November 1955 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50397
Unit Date 1955
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 14 (Folder)

Correspondence, December 1955 - January 1958 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50398
Unit Date 1955-1958
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 15 (Folder)

Correspondence, February 1958 - June 1959 (18 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50399
Unit Date 1958-1959
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 16 (Folder)

Correspondence, June 1959 - August 1959 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50400
Unit Date 1959
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 17 (Folder)

Correspondence, September 1959 - June 1960 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50401
Unit Date 1959-1960
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 18 (Folder)

Correspondence, July 1960 - December 1960 (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50402
Unit Date 1960
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 19 (Folder)

Correspondence, December 1960 - September 1961 and Undated (20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50403
Unit Date 1960-1961, undated
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 20 (Folder)

Correspondence, Undated (11 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50404
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 4 (Box)
Container 21 (Folder)

Portrait Photographs of Dr. Roy Bird Cook, Mrs. Roy Bird Cook, and an unidentified woman (possibly a family member; 4 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50405

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Notebook from School Days (contains group and individual portrait photographs of a young Roy Bird Cook with classmates and friends [1902-1904, undated]; photographs of the Cook homestead [?] and the Old Academy, Weston High School [undated]; report cards of Roy Bird Cook [1898-1904]; certificate of promotion to the Intermediate Grade [Feb. 28, 1896]; honor cards, awarded to Roy Bird Cook; graduation programs, Weston schools [1901-1908]; facsimiles of school papers [essays, debates, speeches] of Roy Bird Cook [1906, undated]; diplomas of Roy Bird Cook from Weston High School [1904] and from the Era Course of Pharmacy [1903]; report to Roy Bird Cook of his completion of course offered by National Institute of Pharmacy and of his having won fifth prize [1905-1906]; 52 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50406

Unit Date 1896-1908, undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 2-4 (Folder)

Notebook, American Pharmaceutical Association (notebook was labeled "A. Ph. A. 1916-1936-38 etc Pharmacy"; contains reports of the meetings of 1915 and 1916; dedication of the American Institute of Pharmacy [May 9, 1934]; maps, tickets, photographs, programs, and other material relating to the meeting in Portland, Oregon [1935]; clippings of articles from 'Pacific Drug Review' [July and September 1935] and 'Druggists Circular' [October 1935]; material relating to the meeting in Dallas, Texas [1936]; program of the meeting in Minneapolis, Minnesota [1938]; program of the "Dedication of the Memorial to All Pharmacists Who Served in the Wars of Our Country" [dedicated May 7, 1948]; program of the banquet of the meeting in Jacksonville, Florida [1949]; program of the meeting in Salt Lake City, Utah [1953]; unidentified group portrait [undated]; photo of Grand Valee, Gaspe Peninsula, Canada [undated]; 64 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50407

Unit Date 1916-1953, undated

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 5-7 (Folder)

Notebook, LL.D. (material relating to the awarding of an honorary LL.D. degree to Roy Bird Cook by West Virginia University on June 7, 1938; contains invitations, commencement program, newspaper and periodical clippings, congratulatory letters and telegrams, and a photograph of the commencement; 81 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50408

Unit Date 1938-1939

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 8-11 (Folder)

Banquet Programs (contains one program for the "Annual Meeting, State Chairmen and Guests Commission on Secondary Schools, North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools," Jackson's Mill, September 27, 1954, at which Dr. Cook gave an address on "Stonewall Jackson, The Boy and The Man"; and eight programs for the Testimonial Dinner/Special Meeting of the New York Branch of the American Pharmaceutical Association, honoring Dr. Roy Bird Cook as Recipient of the 1955 Remington Honor Medal, at the Sheraton Astor Hotel in New York City, December 5, 1955; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50409

Unit Date 1954-1955

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 12 (Folder)

Certificate of Roy Bird Cook's Lifetime Membership in the Second Stonewall Brigade, April 10, 1959 (1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50410

Unit Date 1959

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

Notebook, Personal Achievement Award (contains material related to the presentation of the 1961 Personal Achievement Award to Dr. Roy Bird Cook by the Charleston Kiwanis Club, including a statement from the club's president, the 31st Inaugural Dinner program, a photograph of Cook receiving his award, and a clipping from a Kiwanis newsletter [all 1961]; 5 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50411

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 14 (Folder)

Notebook, Burglary Attempt and Other Topics (contains photographs of Robert H. Horner; newspaper clippings, a cartoon, and correspondence regarding attempted robbery of the Cook home in January 1937; also contains clippings regarding the death of Robert H. Horner, political writer for the Charleston Daily Mail in February 1937; 1 notebook, 26 pp.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50412

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 5 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Series 4. Miscellaneous History

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50322

Unit Date 1783-1961, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 6-7b (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes manuscript originals and facsimiles, newspaper and magazine clippings, typescripts, and printed items regarding Charleston and Kanawha County, West Virginia businesses, Geary Securities Company (see also Series 15, Oversize Material), book reviews and excerpts, West Virginia elections, the West Virginia Capitol and capital city, and the history of West Virginia.

For material that was separated from this series, see Series 15, Oversize Material, box 47, folders 3 and 8.

Dealer's Catalogue Entries and Other Material (includes a few manuscript genealogical notes, typescript excerpts and print clippings from book dealers' catalogues, correspondence to Cook regarding rare books and papers, etc.; 40 items total)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50413

Unit Date ca. 1920-1961

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 1-2 (Folder)

Charleston and Kanawha County Material, folder 1 of 2 (includes, among other items, a facsimile of a land grant to Albert Gallatin of 2000 acres in Kanawha County [1783], facsimiles of West Virginia WPA project documents [undated], and original manuscript and typescript copy of an indenture document [1830, undated]; includes other legal documents, financial material, a typescript excerpt of a newspaper, etc.; 11 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50414

Unit Date 1783-1866, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Charleston and Kanawha County Material, folder 2 of 2 (includes, among other items, stock certificates in the "State House Company" [1870], property sale document [1874], Kanawha Military Institute report card [1887], and manuscript list of deceased Kanawha Riflemen [1895]; also includes other legal documents [original and typescript copy], financial material, typescript excerpt of a newspaper, etc.; 14 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50415

Unit Date 1870-1926, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Chapter Summaries from 'Chronicles of Border Warfare' (facsimiles of pp. iii-v [contents of chapters] and flyleaf manuscript note "Presented to Pastor and Elders of Presb [?] Ch. Romney for Library of Potomac Seminary by T. Clayton 1851" [1851]; 4 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50416

Unit Date 1851

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Coal River Papers (contains clippings [1949-1954]; letters [1888, 1954]; and a typescript excerpt [undated]; all related to Coal River; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50417

Unit Date 1888, 1949-1954, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Financial and Legal Papers (contains original manuscripts and facsimile documents; includes receipt of Abraham Morgan for fuel and whiskey furnished to Major General Pinckney, Brigadier General Washington, Lieutenant Colonel Watts, and Lieutenant Walback of the Virginia Dragoons [1800]; items pertaining to James M. Laidley [1851-1870]; and the will of Joseph Neely [1882]; among other items; 11 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50418

Unit Date 1793-1886

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Geary Securities Company Papers (contains original and typescript copy correspondence, and manuscript notes, regarding legal topics involved with the land conveyed by the state of West Virginia to the Geary Securities Company; for a blueprint of land owned, see also Series 15, Oversize Material, box 47, folder 8; 17 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50419

Unit Date 1937, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Miscellaneous Correspondence (includes original, facsimile, and typescript copies of letters; typescript copy of a letter from Michael Cresap to Lyman C. Draper regarding land improvements, dated November 25, 1847 [typescript undated; original owned by Boyd B. Stutler]; a manuscript letter from Channing M. Smith at the Grand Central Hotel, White Sulphur Springs, commenting on various guests and dining room service [July 31, 1892]; a typescript letter on the greatness of West Virginia, from George S. Wallace to Harry T. Hall [May 22, 1923]; and a typescript copy of a letter written to Mary Ann Frey by her father on the event of his death [undated]; 12 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50420

Unit Date 1800-1923, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Historical Notes and Other Material (contains manuscript and typescript notes on historical topics, research, and excerpts; includes sketch on 2nd West Virginia Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish-American War, information about Blennerhassett Island, and notes regarding a collection of Francis H. Pierpont papers; 19 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50421

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

"Kanawha Sketches" (contains manuscript sketches entitled "Jack Neal," "Colonel Ruffner and the Bear," "Daniel Graham [on the Kanawha Bar]," "A Second Big Sandy Wedding," "Ben Newlan's Leap," "Augustus Woodward," "Little Bobby Willson," "A Screech," and "A Big Sandy Wedding"; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50422

Unit Date ca. 1856

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Letterheads from Businesses in Charleston and Kanawha County (includes mostly bills and receipts; firms include the Kanawha Republican, Charleston Gas Company, Bank of Virginia, various dry goods and clothing stores, etc.; 17 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50423

Unit Date 1860-1901

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 12 (Folder)

Letterheads Regarding Alexander T. Laidley (includes mostly letterheads from bills or receipts for Laidley; many of the firms were in the Charleston and Kanawha County area; 23 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50424

Unit Date 1866-1884, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

Letterheads Regarding Steamships and Steamship Lines (includes receipts as well as original and facsimile letterheads; firms include the Kanawha and Gallipolis Packet Company; 13 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50425

Unit Date 1840, 1871-1878

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 14 (Folder)

Miscellaneous Items (includes typescript research notes, clippings, a sketch, facsimiles, etc.; includes a pocket guide from Keen, Baldwin and Company clothing firm in Richmond [undated]; various display cards for an exhibit of Cook's historical items [undated]; and a complimentary pass for Hon. H. Clay Shaw to use the West Virginia and Pittsburgh Railroad [1893]; 23 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50426

Unit Date 1868-1893, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Virginia Military Institute Records (contains facsimile certificate appointing John Brannon as "Visitor of the Virginia Military Institute" [1863]; a program or advertisement for the Joint-intermediate Celebration of the Dialectic and Cadet Societies of VMI [1873]; and an appointment for G.W. Hays as a "Pay Cadet" [1869]; 3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50427

Unit Date 1863-1873

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 16 (Folder)

West Virginia Governors (includes a facsimile of a sketch of Horace Greely by J.H. Diss DeBar [Diss Debar; undated]; a facsimile letter from DeBar to the Hart Brothers, Clarksburg [July 26, 1903]; and clippings, including articles from the 'West Virginia Review' [January 1941] and the Inaugural and Progress Edition of the 'West Virginia State Magazine' [January 1957]; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50428

Unit Date 1903-1957

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

Virgil A. Lewis Letter (contains facsimile letter from State Historian and Archivist Lewis to Dr. D.B. Purinton regarding Coat of Arms and Great Seal of the State of West Virginia [September 29, 1905]; includes manuscript notes and pictures of seals; 1 item, 10 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50429

Unit Date 1905

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 18 (Folder)

Book Reviews (includes clippings of reviews of history books; one review was written by Roy Bird Cook; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50430

Unit Date 1939-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 19 (Folder)

Book Excerpt ('West Virginia County Formations and Boundary Changes: Prepared by the Historical Records Survey, Division of Professional and Service Projects, Works Progress Administration,' Charleston, WV: The Historical Records Survey; facsimile of pp. 83-93, which contains the sections on Kanawha County and Lewis County; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50431

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 20 (Folder)

Magazine Clippings (contains articles clipped from magazines; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50432

Unit Date ca. 1836-1949

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"Indian Attack on Wheeling in 1777," p. 316, and other articles, 'The Family Magazine' (1836?).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50741

Unit Date 1836?

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"Steamboat and Railway Jottings," pp. 318-320, 'The Ladies Repository' (1853). Contains account of journey by boat down the Kanawha from Malden to Cincinnati, OH in 24 hours; Cincinnati to Madison, "Ia."; by railroad from Madison to Indianapolis; comments on towns, people, and moral conditions; Campbellite missionary mentioned on board from Cincinnati; anti-Catholic opinions expressed.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50742

Unit Date 1853

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

Listing of West Virginia newspapers, pp. 206-209, 'Pettengill's Newspaper Directory and Advertisers' Hand-book' (1878).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50743

Unit Date 1878

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

Facsimile: "The Great Kanawha River Improvement," pp. 104-105, 'The Virginias,' No. 7. (July 1881).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50744

Unit Date 1881

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"Where Time Has Slumbered," pp. 613-627, 'Harper's New Monthly Magazine' (September 1894). Accounts of a hunter from New York in West Virginia mountains; social, cultural, and educational geography.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50745

Unit Date 1894

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"A Virginia Girl in the Sixties," pp. 327-328, 'Confederate Veteran' (undated). Regarding Clarine Elizabeth "Kinnie" Smith, born in Parkersburg, 1844; includes biographical information regarding her Civil War activities, which include imitating bird calls.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50746

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

Facsimile: pp. 275-281, 'Early Western Travels, 1748-1846,' A.H. Clark and Company, vol. 5, 'Bradbury's Travels in Interior America' (1904). Regarding Kanawha Salt Works, coal, iron, and limestone.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50747

Unit Date 1904

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

Poem entitled "The Long, Long Ride of Senator Bloch" by Hon. R. Ad Hall of Weston, read by Senator Harvey W. Harmer, 'Journal of the Senate' (March 11, 1920). Regarding women's suffrage.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50748

Unit Date 1920

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"Warren Wood," p. 153, 'The School Journal' (1930?). Teacher and author obituary.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50749

Unit Date 1930?

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"An Old-Time Printer-Journalist," by Boyd B. Stutler, p. 210 and 213, 'The West Virginia Review' (March 1931). Regarding David Bird Cook, Lewis County, editor and publisher.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50750

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"Robert E. Lee Week at White Sulphur Springs," p. 12, 'Hobbies' (August 1934).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50751

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"Blennerhassett Island," by Ruth Seegert, pp. 16-48 (16 pages), magazine title unknown (undated).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50752

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"Virginia," pp. 13-14, 'Time' (November 18, 1935). Regarding Blennerhassett.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50753

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"Lumber Company Spares Giant Poplar 300 Years Old," p. 9, 'West Virginia Conservation' (July 1945). (For a blueprint of the Mingo White Oak, see also Series 15, Oversize Material, box 47, folder 8.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50754

Unit Date 1945

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

Facsimile: "Many Petroleum and Natural Gas 'Firsts' Have Been Established in West Virginia," pp. 10-15 and 20-25, 'The West Virginia Engineer' (September 1946).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50755

Unit Date 1946

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"The New River-Kanawha Valley," pp. 1-24, 'The Iron Worker '(Spring 1947).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50756

Unit Date 1947

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"Trade-marks of Yesterday's Glaciers," pp. 350-355, 'Natural History' (October 1948). Ohio River formation, p. 354.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50757

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"The New River of West Virginia," pp. 16-17, 'Emco News' (February 1949).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50758

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"History and the Glen Ferris Inn," pp. 4-5 and sketch, 'Emco News' (June 1949).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50759

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

"West Virginia Trek--1879," pp. 8-20 (4 pages), 'West Virginia Hills and Streams' (July - August 1949). Account of journey to the head of the Elk River and travel and fishing down the river to Charleston. Describes geography, people, houses, scenery, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50760

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

Magazine Clippings (contains articles clipped from magazines; 19 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50433

Unit Date ca. 1950-1961

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 22 (Folder)

"Lost River State Park: Once Noted Health Resort," pp. 13-14 and 34, 'West Virginia Conservation' (May 1950).
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50761
Unit Date 1950
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 22 (Folder)

"The Bridge of Presidents," p. 24, 'The Highway Magazine' (December 1951). Regarding Bendale Covered Bridge near Weston.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50762
Unit Date 1951
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 22 (Folder)

"The History of a River," by Raymond E. Janssen, pp. 74-80, 'Scientific American' (June 1952). Regarding Teays River.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50763
Unit Date 1952
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 22 (Folder)

"Covered Wooden Bridges in West Virginia," by C.A. Rothrook, pp. 12-15, 'The West Virginia Engineer' (December 1952).
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50764
Unit Date 1952
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 22 (Folder)

"Engineers Study Problems of Teays River, Ancestor of Great Kanawha and New Rivers," by K.B. Woods, J.G. Johnstone, and E.J. Yoder, pp. 18-22 (May 1953) and 13-15 (July 1953), 'The West Virginia Engineer.'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50765
Unit Date 1953
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 22 (Folder)

"John Brown Raid Centennial Planned," and "Imboden Raiders Visit a School House," 'Civil War Magazine' (July 1956). First article concerns Jefferson County.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50766
Unit Date 1956
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 22 (Folder)

"New River," pp. 394-399, 'Norfolk and Western Magazine' (July 1956).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50767

Unit Date 1956

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

Untitled article, p. 7, 'Kanawha Commerce' (December 1956). Article regarding difficulty in photographing; includes pictures of state capitol buildings and grounds.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50768

Unit Date 1956

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

"Moving Picture of the Last Ice Age," pp. 188-189, 'Natural History' (April 1957).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50769

Unit Date 1957

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

"When the Curtain Went Up for the Civil War in West Virginia," by H. Lambert, pp. 6-7, 'West Virginia State Magazine' (March 1958).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50770

Unit Date 1958

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

"A Page from History: 'Shipbuilding,'" "The Kanawha Boulevard, 20 Years Ago: Riprapping," and "A West Virginia Community Enterprise: The Bluestone Mill" (Grist Mill, Bluestone River, on site of present Spanishburg, Mercer County), pp. 36-41, title unknown.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50771

Unit Date 1959?

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

"The Capital of West Virginia," "Honor Ship that Arose from Grave to Haunt Japs," and "Action at Scary Creek," pp. 1-8 and 15-16, 'West Virginia State Magazine' (December 1959).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50772

Unit Date 1959

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

Clippings about pharmacist John Uri Lloyd (1849-1936), from various sources.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50773

Unit Date 1936-1959

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

"A Fresh Appraisal of the Civil War," by D.W. Brogan, pp. 122-144, 'Harper's Magazine' (April 1960).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50774

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

"The Confederate Memorial Chapel," pp. 23-27, 'Virginia Cavalcade' (Winter 1960-1961).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50775

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

Facsimile: "Bridges at Germanna Ford," by John W. Wayland, 'Orange Review' (Virginia; January 16, 1961). Regarding the Civil War.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50776

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

Color prints, including "The Last Moments of John Brown" by Thomas Hovenden; National Geographic Society (undated).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50777

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

"Charleston, W. Va.," pp. 8-11, title unknown (undated).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50778

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

"The Franklin Society, 1800-1891," pp. 433-447, 'The Virginia Magazine' (undated). Regarding the Franklin Society and Library Company of Lexington.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50779

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

Miscellaneous West Virginia Printed Material (includes election tickets, invitations, etc.; the tickets are small sheets of paper with candidates' names listed; 19 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50434

Unit Date ca. 1869-1897

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 23 (Folder)

Greenback State Ticket, Gilmer County, "The Gilmerite" Print

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50780

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 23 (Folder)

Democratic State Ticket

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50781

Unit Date 1876

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 23 (Folder)

Democratic State Ticket

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50782

Unit Date 1884

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 23 (Folder)

The Union, Jefferson Township Election Ticket (election Thursday, May 24, 1866); 2 copies

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50783

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 23 (Folder)

Democratic Ticket, Kanawha County (election November 2, 1886)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50784

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 23 (Folder)

Union Republican Ticket, Jefferson Township (election October 28, 1869); 2 copies

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50785

Unit Date 1869

Mixed Materials 6 (Box)

Container 23 (Folder)

Republican State Ticket, Kanawha County, Jefferson District (October 12, 1880); 2 copies
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50786
Unit Date 1880
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Independent Improvement Ticket, City Election [Charleston, W.Va.]
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50787
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Democratic Ticket [Charleston, W.Va.] (election March 9, 1885)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50788
Unit Date 1885
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Democratic Ticket [Charleston, W.Va.]
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50789
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Republican Improvement Ticket [Charleston, W.Va.] (election Monday, March 13, 1871)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50790
Unit Date 1871
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Invitation to Kanawha Commandery No. 4 Ball
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50791
Unit Date 1875
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Invitation to Charleston Philomathic Society literary entertainment
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50792
Unit Date 1881
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Invitation to Charleston Fire Company Ball
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50793
Unit Date 1881
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Supper menu from Hotel Ruffner, Charleston
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50794
Unit Date 1897
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Illustrated business card from Hale House, Charleston
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50795
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 6 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Authors and Books (contains facsimiles; 23 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50435
Unit Date 1924-1960, undated
Mixed Materials 7a (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Authors and Books (contains originals of previous folder; 23 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50436
Unit Date 1924-1960, undated
Mixed Materials 7a (Box)
Container 2 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on West Virginia Capital and Capitol, folder 1 of 3 (contains facsimiles; 14 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50437
Unit Date 1866, 1921-1961, undated
Mixed Materials 7a (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on West Virginia Capital and Capitol, folder 2 of 3 (contains facsimiles; 13 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50438
Unit Date 1923-1958, undated
Mixed Materials 7a (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on West Virginia Capital and Capitol, folder 3 of 3 (contains originals of items in previous two folders; 28 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50439

Unit Date 1866, 1921-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Charleston and Kanawha County, folder 1 of 6 (contains facsimiles; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50440

Unit Date 1922-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Charleston and Kanawha County, folder 2 of 6 (contains originals of previous folder; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50441

Unit Date 1922-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Charleston and Kanawha County, folder 3 of 6 (contains facsimiles; approx. 40 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50442

Unit Date 1892, 1949-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Charleston and Kanawha County, folder 4 of 6 (contains originals of previous folder; approx. 40 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50443

Unit Date 1892, 1949-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Charleston and Kanawha County, folder 5 of 6 (contains facsimile clippings; approx. 48 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50444

Unit Date 1866-1881, 1937-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Charleston and Kanawha County, folder 6 of 6 (contains original clippings of previous folder, a postcard, and photographs; approx. 48 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50445

Unit Date 1866-1881, 1937-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Cities and Towns, folder 1 of 2 (includes facsimile clippings; includes Moorefield, first train; Vienna, Newport; Weston, illustrated; Helvetia; Beverly and Elkins, illustrated; Roanoke, WV, illustrated; French Creek, illustrated; Lorentz Community, Charles Town, illustrated; approx. 15 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50446

Unit Date 1924-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 12 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Cities and Towns, folder 2 of 2 (includes originals of previous folder, clippings and two town road maps; includes Moorefield, first train; Vienna, Newport; Weston, illustrated; Helvetia; Beverly and Elkins, illustrated; Roanoke, WV, illustrated; French Creek, illustrated; Lorentz Community, Charles Town, illustrated; approx. 15 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50447

Unit Date 1924-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Geography and History (includes original and facsimile clippings on a variety of subjects [see Scope and Content]; approximately 20 items in each folder)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50448

Unit Date 1859-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 7a (Box)

Container 14-17 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Includes original and facsimile clippings on: the Trans-Allegheny Lunatic Asylum, Weston; Cherry River Boom and Lumber Company Mill at Richwood; horse-powered boat "Adventurer" built at Coatsmouth [Coalsmouth?] in 1840s; facsimile, top of page 1, Parkersburg's West Virginia Walking Beam, vol. 2, no. 13 [October 9, 1880]; old grist mills; "The Story of Salt," illustrated; Gatts Mound [at Cresap]; covered bridges; Hinkle Fort, Pendleton County, illustrated; the Mercer Grant, Mason County; Bailey's Hotel, Weston; early history of the 'Weston Democrat'; Harman Blennerhassett naturalization papers, Wood County court records; Blennerhassett episode--depositions of John Graham and Alex. Henderson, also J. Graham letter to Henderson; the Philippi Bar of the 1880s; doubts about Morgan, first white settler in West Virginia; Teays River; Spanish War Vets Convention, Weston; erosion, Canaan Valley and Blackwater Falls, illustrated; the Greenbrier Hotel in 1908; Fairfax survey map and Lower Shenandoah Valley Settlement; Selby House, Shepherdstown; Claudius Crozet; delegates to Commercial Convention in Memphis; list of U.S. Navy ships with West Virginia names; Old Richards Fort, Harrison County; John L. Cole; George Rogers Clark; etc.;

Newspaper Clippings of Obituaries, folder 1 of 2 (contains original clippings on: Sallie Maxwell Bennett; David B. Cook; Amanda Byrne; Elizabeth M.N. Copenhaver; M.W. Venable; Nathan Goff III; O.K. Tillman; W.H. Safford; Howard M. Gore; Richard Hoffman Harrison; Captain Frank M. Imboden; M.B. Sprigg; E.F. Morgan; Andrew Edmiston, Sr.; Joseph M. Waterman; Ella May Turner; Edgar B. Sims; Andrew Price; Michael Late Benedum; 24 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50449

Unit Date 1930-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings of Obituaries, folder 2 of 2 (contains facsimile clippings of the previous folder; approx. 24 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50450

Unit Date 1930-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on West Virginia Governors, folder 1 of 2 (includes originals and facsimiles; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50451

Unit Date 1941-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on West Virginia Governors, folder 2 of 2 (includes facsimiles of previous folder; approx. 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50452

Unit Date 1941-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Oliver Letters Regarding Lewis County, folder 1 of 2 (contains original clippings from 'The Weston Democrat'; 16 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50453

Unit Date 1959-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Oliver Letters Regarding Lewis County, folder 2 of 2 (contains facsimile clippings from previous folder; approx. 16 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50454

Unit Date 1959-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Miscellaneous (11 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50455
Unit Date ca. 1838-1951
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Photo print of Lincoln deathbed scene
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50796
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Facsimile of signed letter from A. Lincoln to Mrs. Bixby (November 21, 1864)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50797
Unit Date 1864
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Check to Isaac R. Smith on the Commissioners and Freedman's Savings and Trust, Washington, D.C., for 7 cents
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50798
Unit Date 1878
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Article about Lincoln's son Willie and Isaac R. Diller
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50799
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Card of Robert T. Lincoln (possibly signature)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50800
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Manuscript note regarding a book about Stonewall Jackson by Catharine Cooper Hopley
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50801
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Print of Lincoln plaque, Boston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50802
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Clipping of article from 'Family Magazine,' Vol. 3, 1838, titled "Early History of the Salt Industry" by S.P. Hildreth
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50803
Unit Date 1838
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Advertisement for sale of real estate of Guaranty Investment Company, Kanawha County
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50804
Unit Date 1938
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Issue of the 'Confederate Bulletin' (February 1951)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50805
Unit Date 1951
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Pamphlet of the Confederate Museum in Richmond
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50806
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Articles and Other Material on West Virginia History, folder 1 of 4 (10 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50456
Unit Date ca. 1937-1961
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 8 (Folder)

Typescript of article appearing in the 'Mathews Journal.' "Portrait of Major Cooke Placed in Battle Abbey." (Thursday, February 7, 1924)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50807
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 7b (Box)
Container 8 (Folder)

'Blennerhassett.' Typescript copied from St. Luke's Church, Marietta (1884, 1937)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50808

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Typescript of letter regarding the first edition of "The Life of Blennerhassett" and "The Blennerhassett Papers" from William H. Safford to "Cousin Eva" (Saunders), 1897

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50809

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Two typescripts: "Address of Honorable J.F. Bouchelle delivered at the dinner given by the Charleston Bar Association, Edgewood Country Club, for the West Virginia Judicial Association" (November 29, 1940) and "Remarks of Julian F. Bouchelle, Judge of the Circuit Court of Kanawha County, West Virginia, at the Opening of the September Term upon the Need and Importance of Remodeling the Court House" (September 12, 1949). Regarding history of the circuit court of Kanawha County.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50810

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

'Army News Features.' 601 Hardesty Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. "Army War Exercise to Recall Battles of Civil War Fame." (May 22, 1952)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50811

Unit Date 1952

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

'Joseph Johnson, Jr.' Typescript of abstract by Stanley C. Morris (1956). Also includes note from Morris to Cook (May 3, 1956).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50812

Unit Date 1956

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

"War Comes to West Virginia." Typescript of address by Festus Summers, delivered at the Centennial Commemoration of the Battle of Philippi, Blue and Gray Day (May 31, 1961).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50813

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

"Civil War Articles in West Virginia Review" typescript.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50814

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Typescript/manuscript sent by W.B. Stine, Berkeley Springs, August 1960. Regarding Berkeley Springs and Morgan County in the Civil War.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50815

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Articles and Other Material on West Virginia History, folder 2 of 4 (10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50457

Unit Date ca. 1932-1961

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

"A History of Simpson Chapel and Community." Typescript written and prepared by Hartzel G. Strader for the Rexroad Family Reunion and Simpson Chapel Homecoming Group. Includes map.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50816

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Typescript of questions on artillery

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50817

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

"Biographical Notes. Commander R.M.G. Brown." Taken from 'Parkersburg Dispatch News' and Morgantown paper (December 16, 1906)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50818

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

"Six weeks in the Confederacy. The Battle of Charleston." Typescript, probably a magazine or book excerpt.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50819

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

'West Virginia History in Kentucky Papers.' Typescript compiled by Mary Lee Keisler Talbot.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50820

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

"A Glimpse at Old Tavern Days" typescript.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50821

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

"John Esten Cooke." Typescript of school paper for English 544, by Betty K. Cook (Roy Bird Cook's daughter).

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50822

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

'George Washington and His Family in West Virginia' (radio script)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50823

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Catalog clippings and letters to Roy Bird Cook regarding items sold by Edward Eberstadt and Sons, specifically Washington's survey of three tracts of land in West Virginia in 1787 (1951; 8 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50824

Unit Date 1951

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Article on George Washington in West Virginia, by Clifford R. Myers, State Historian and Archivist (1932)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50825

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Articles and Other Material on West Virginia History, folder 3 of 4 (10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50458

Unit Date ca. 1935-1937

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

"Capitols at Williamsburg and Richmond." "Capitols of West Virginia." (original and carbon)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50826

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

"Discovery of America" typescript, regarding the Revolutionary War and the French and Indian War.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50827

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

"Parkersburg of 1852 seen in pages of 'The Gazette.' City Boasted Four Hotels Which Advertised Their Advantages and Hospitality." By Arthur Ball.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50828

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Typescript regarding the Kanawha Court House and Post Office; citations from various records in the Post Office Library (?) regarding the establishment and history of the Kanawha Court House Post Office, 1800-1942

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50829

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

"St. John's P.E. Church." Typed for Roy Bird Cook by R.S. Franklin (March 5, 1937). Includes clipping.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50830

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Clippings (typed) from newspapers (many taken from 'Kanawha Valley Star')

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50831

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Typescript regarding leaden plate buried at mouth of the Great Kanawha River (August 18, 1974)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50832

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Typescript copy of printed brochure on the Kanawha Salt Company, and a clipping. Brochure (Cincinnati, Ohio, 1864) outlines company organization, executives and officers, Board of Directors, constitution, bylaws, and resolution of meeting of company members investing authority to transact company business in the President, Dr. John P. Hale, January 21, 1864. Clipping announces the publication of a pamphlet, "The Salt Industry of the Kanawha Valley," published by the Chlor-Alkali Division of Food Machinery Corp. (formerly Westvaco), which outlines the development of the salt industry, including the agreement by Kanawha Valley salt manufacturers that created what may have been America's first trust.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50833

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Typescripts: "West Virginia State Hospital," "Old Map of Weston and Asylum Report Show Virginia Work" from 'The Weston Democrat' in 1930, and "The Weston Lunatic Asylum" from 'The Wheeling Intelligencer' in 1863.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50834

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Typescripts of papers filed in Richmond (?): two letters, petition, chancery affidavit, memorial (same as bill in Chancery), claim, Act of Assembly, five summons (12 items total); regarding Indiana Land Company Claims, Henry Banks, George Jackson, Philip Doddridge, and the establishment of various towns (including Harrison), 1804-1807.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50835

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Articles and Other Material on West Virginia History, folder 4 of 4 (9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50459

Unit Date ca. 1841-1866

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Typescript excerpts from, table of contents, and comments on 'History of Berkeley County' by Willis F. Evans

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50836

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Typescript of miscellaneous notes from various newspapers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50837

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Typescript copy of a petition for a road and an order to the Harrison County Court, 1790

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50838

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Typescript copy of prospectus, subscription, and advertising terms of the 'Western Enquirer,' Clarksburg, 1832

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50839

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Facsimile of the minutes of a citizen's meeting in Clarksburg, regarding the upcoming visit of Henry Clay

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50840

Unit Date 1841

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Typescript of "Appendix A: Two Men, Old John Brown and Stonewall Jackson of World-Wide Fame; Some interesting Reminiscences by a Man Who Knew both." Article from 'Clarksburg Telegraph,' 1894.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50841

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Facsimile letters to Governor A.I. Boreman and General F. H. Smith, regarding return of bronze statue of George Washington, sent to Wheeling after the destruction of Virginia Military Institute by General Hunter in June 1864; correspondents: David H. Strother, F.H. Pierpont (by C.H. Lewis ?), William H. Richardson, F.H. Smith, and L.F. Beeler; includes an appointment and letter of receipt (7 letters)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50842

Unit Date 1864-1866

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

"Read into the Journal of the Senate by request of Senator Harmer, March 11 1920: 'The Long, Long Ride of Senator Bloch' by R. Ad Hall, Weston, West Virginia" typescript, regarding Jesse Bloch's trip to break the West Virginia Senate deadlock in favor of the ratification of the Federal Suffragette Amendment.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50843

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Bibliography of histories of West Virginia counties

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50844

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 7b (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Series 5. Individual, Family, and Civil War History Papers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50323

Unit Date 1793-1974, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 8-9 (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes individual and family papers (manuscript and typescript letters, clippings, images, etc.) of West Virginians; manuscript and typescript letters, clippings, commissions, etc. regarding the Civil War, West Virginia politics, and other topics; a manuscript roll book of a Confederate sergeant (1862); and two manuscript Civil War diaries (Confederate diary: 1864; Union diary: 1864-1865).

The individual and family papers include material related to the Barney, Bennett, Boyle, Cook, Jackson, Broun, Burner, Camden, Keister, McCausland, Quarrier, Laidley, Ruffner, Tavenner, Tompkins, and O'Neill families, among others; and material related to Mordecai Levi, J.A.J. Lightburn, James C. McFarland, Major T.P. Moore, John Morgan, Francis H. Pierpont, Adam See, Colonel William C. Tavenner, William Tompkins, and Robert E. Lee, among others. Topics of the family and individual papers include family matters, genealogy, business, and the Civil War. Mordecai Levi (1835-1914) invented the first method of brick paving in the U.S. and was an early paver of Charleston, WV. His papers include facsimile and original typescripts and correspondence, official documents, clippings, and other material [1871-1890, 1914-1974, undated].

Correspondence (mostly original letters) regarding the Civil War, West Virginia politics, and other letters includes the following correspondents, among others: John Echols, William McKinley, Rutherford B. Hayes, George McClellan, Harman Blennerhassett, Lawrence A. Washington, Louis Philippe (King of France), Joseph Johnson (Governor of Virginia), and John Letcher (Governor of Virginia), among others. Original letters from McKinley, Hayes, McClellan, Louis Philippe, and Theodore Roosevelt have been separated to A&M 435.

Barney Family Papers (includes clippings, pictures, letters, and short biographical sketch of Marie Louise Barney; 7 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50460

Unit Date 1924-1937, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Aunt Jane Bennett's Diary (includes accompanying letter from Mrs. Mary Holt of Weston, WV [1961]; two typescripts of diary of Jane Bennet [Bennett], which cover 1860-1865 and 1889-1890 [undated]; and a manuscript note with excerpts from W. Bennett diaries for 1877 and 1885 [undated]; 4 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50461

Unit Date 1961, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Boyle-Cook-Jackson Family Genealogy (includes typed letters and genealogies pertaining to the Cook, Boyle, and Jackson families [1957-1958, undated], as well as typescript bio sketches of Lucinda Bassel and Thomas Hughes, Sr. [undated]; maps pertaining to the Jackson family [undated]; and a manuscript memo book. The memo book includes: birth and death dates for members of the Waldo, Jackson, Bird, Cook, Arnold, Williams, and Camden families; genealogical information on the Jackson family; and information on Jackson's Mill [undated]. 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50462

Unit Date 1957-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Broun Family Papers (includes a letter from E.B. Fred [owner of the original Broun letters and former President of the University of Wisconsin; 1956]; typescript copies of letters from Thomas Broun dating from 1861 and 1865, written from Confederate camps in Fayette, Kanawha, Putnam, and Boone Counties [undated]; and a biographical sketch of Catherine Barbara Hopkins Broun [undated]; 7 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50463

Unit Date 1956, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Burner Family Papers (contains typescript copies of deposition regarding Henry Burner giving information about the family [from 1839]; and Revolution pension declarations for Abraham Burner from 1819, and Mary Burner from 1839; 4 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50464

Unit Date ca. 1959

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Camden Family Letters (contains mostly letters to and from G.D. Camden, M.B.S. Camden, J.N. Camden, and Dr. J.B. or T.B. Camden, as well as a typescript of one of the letters; includes letter from J.W. Brockenbrough to G.D. Camden, Jr., regarding law school at Lexington [1858]; hotel account statement for G.D. Camden [1872]; letter from G.D. Camden to John McDaniel regarding court sessions [1874]; letter from G.D. Camden, Jr., to his father regarding an article on West Virginia in American Cyclopedia [1876]; letter from John B. Hoge in Martinsburg to T.B. Camden regarding a letter from "LeVic" and a letter written from the Webster Jail in the Weekly Register [1878]; an account statement of J.N. Camden and a printed list of persons requesting annual passes on the Ohio River Railroad, including Geo. W. Thompson, Vice President to Camden [1885]; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50465

Unit Date 1858-1885, ca. 1960

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Mary Belt Sprigg Camden Papers (Ms. Camden [1778-1868 or 1871] was the mother of G.D. Camden; includes her original manuscript notes on the genealogy of the Camden, Sprigg, Newlon, and Kelly families; poems; and comments on life; 18 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50466

Unit Date ca. 1817-1910, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

John George [Jackson] Gittings Letter (contains facsimile of a typescript copy of a letter from Gittings to Joseph Anderson, President of Virginia Military Institute, regarding Gittings' family and personal history and commentary on other VMI graduates; it also mentions lawsuits involving 3000 acres of land and "Fourierites," John S. Carlile, Colonel Porterfield, the 31st Virginia Volunteer Infantry, and his "Personal Recollections of Stonewall Jackson"; 2 pages of notes on VMI alum accompany the letter; 6 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50467

Unit Date 1903

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

W.R. Hennen Papers (Hennen was minister of a Methodist Episcopal church in Milton, WV; includes church expenses, parsonage building costs, sermon notes, etc.; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50468

Unit Date ca. 1893-1895

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Joseph Johnson and Sarah Smith Marriage Bond (facsimile of an 1804 bond; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50469

Unit Date 1804

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Keister Family Genealogy (contains excerpts from 'Early Western Augusta [County, VA] Pioneers' by George W. Cleek, 1957, pertaining to the genealogy of the Keister family; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50470

Unit Date ca. 1957

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Mordecai Levi Papers, folder 1 of 3 (includes images and copies of patent documentation for his "pavement for streets or roads" [1889], and material related to the M. Levi Water Filter [undated]; 16 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50471

Unit Date 1889, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 12 (Folder)

Mordecai Levi Papers, folder 2 of 3 (includes facsimile correspondence praising Levi's work with "composition boards" in paving the streets of Charleston [1890, undated]; facsimile typescripts of legal documents regarding Levi's work [1873, 1885]; a bio sketch and genealogical notes on Levi and his family [1957, undated]; facsimiles of two letters from J.P. Hale to Levi [1871, 1875]; a postcard from J.P. Hale to Marcellus Zimmerman regarding local history [1886]; and a facsimile notification to Levi of John P. Hale's bankruptcy [1878]; 14 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50472

Unit Date 1871-1890, 1957, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

Mordecai Levi Papers, folder 3 of 3 (includes a typescript of a lecture on Charleston's pavement delivered before the West Virginia Road School at Morgantown, WV, by M.J. McChesney [February 1917]; a typescript of "First Brick Street: M. Levi of Charleston, the inventor and patentee" by Nancy W. Cassaday [a.k.a. Mrs. Robert B. Cassaday, Levi's granddaughter] [1947]; facsimiles and original clippings regarding Levi and Charleston's pavement [1914-1954]; and an excerpt from the Congressional Record in which Hon. John. M. Slack spoke about Levi [1974]; 11 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50473

Unit Date 1914-1974, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 14 (Folder)

J.A.J. Lightburn Military Records (contains manuscript orders of General Lightburn, all of which are addressed to or pertain to J.V. Young [1862]; manuscript orders from W.H.H. Russell to J.V. Young [1862]; and an order signed by Lightburn, signifying that Captain James S. Cassidy passed an officers' efficiency examination [1865]; Lightburn took preliminary examination for West Point with Stonewall Jackson; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50474

Unit Date 1862-1865

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

McCausland Papers (includes a letter to Roy Bird Cook [1952] and photos of the General John McCausland House ["Grape Hill"], the historic landmark sign nearby, and Alex McCausland [all ca. 1947]; clippings about McCausland and family [1933-1964, undated]; and a letter regarding the sale of a McCausland artifact [1952]; 14 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50475

Unit Date 1933-1964, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 16 (Folder)

James C. McFarland Papers, folder 1 of 2 (contains original, facsimile, and typescript letters; includes letters [1821] and agreement [1822] regarding salt furnace in Kanawha County; additional letters to McFarland [1823-1851], subjects include salt sales, industry organization, Philadelphia market conditions, Charleston in the 1820s, family matters, his discounts at Bank Virginia, and the travels of H. Clay; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50476

Unit Date 1821-1851, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

James C. McFarland Papers, folder 2 of 2 (contains original and facsimile letters to and from McFarland [1845-1964, undated], subjects include: family matters, a connection between a McFarland ancestor and George Washington, travel plans, and business with R.W. Poindexter; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50477

Unit Date 1845-1864, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 18 (Folder)

Major T.P. Moore Obituary (typescript copy of obituary that appeared in the 'Clarksburg Enquirer' in 1830; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50478

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 19 (Folder)

John Morgan Papers (includes an order to Constable M. Morgan [1841]; account statements and receipts for goods [including wool, hay, tobacco] purchased by John Morgan, many from the Charleston area [1851-1888], including a steamboat bill of lading [1888] and a letters with color letterhead from Standard Oil Company [1898]; letters to John Morgan related to financial matters [1868-1898]; and three envelopes; 18 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50479

Unit Date 1841-1898, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 20 (Folder)

Francis H. Pierpont Papers (contains letters from Pierpont [1861-1865, 1894], official commissions [1862, 1865], a duplicated telegram from 1863 [undated]; subjects include the oath of affirmation, potential cavalry recruits, missing property, and his term as Governor of Virginia; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50480

Unit Date 1861-1865, 1894, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 21 (Folder)

Quarrier and Laidley Family Papers (regarding Monroe Quarrier, Dorcas Simms, Richard Q. Laidley, Mrs. Harriet Laidley, W.A. Quarrier, Cushman Quarrier, Elizabeth Quarrier, J.W. Clarkson, etc., many of whom lived in Kanawha County; includes estate papers, correspondence, printed items, clippings, and manuscripts; topics include estate sales, obituaries, land, genealogy, newspapers, etc.; correspondents include Mason Campbell and J.F. Hansford; 16 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50481

Unit Date 1857-1891, 1934, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 22 (Folder)

Ruffner Family Papers (includes: typescript copies of eleven letters from Henry Ruffner of Charleston and Lewisburg, WV, to Samuel Williams of Chillicothe, OH, from 1807-1816 and 1857 [originals owned by Boyd B. Stutler; typescripts undated]; a manuscript letter from E.W. Newton to Colonel C. Ruffner regarding C and O Railroad, politics, proposed formation of Putnam County [1855]; and clippings and typescripts with genealogical information; 19 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50482

Unit Date 1807-1816, 1855-1865, 1936-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 23 (Folder)

Adam See Document (contains typescript copy of proceedings of Randolph County Court on death of Adam See, from 'The Harrison Whig,' Clarksburg, September 6, 1840 [typescript undated]; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50483

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 24 (Folder)

Colonel William C. Tavenner and Family Papers (includes typescript copies of letters, military orders, and telegrams; many letters relate to the death of Lieutenant Colonel William C. Tavenner of the 17th Virginia Cavalry; correspondents include Lieutenant F. Fousse, Company C, 25th Virginia Regiment, and John D. Deal, Company I, 31st Virginia Regiment; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50484

Unit Date 1839-1866, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 25 (Folder)

William Tompkins and Family Papers, folder 1 of 2 (includes typescript and manuscript letters, constable orders [1830], receipt [1853], etc.; correspondents include Samuel Price, S. Patrick, John Lewis, and Edward Kenna; subjects include slave purchase, Cannel coal lands and Coal River, and locks and dams on Coal River; 16 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50485

Unit Date 1830-1855, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 26 (Folder)

William Tompkins and Family Papers, folder 2 of 2 (contains facsimiles of letters in previous folder; 7 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50486

Unit Date 1848-1855, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 27 (Folder)

O'Neill [Neill] Family (contains a facsimile booklet, which includes sections titled "O'Neill of Upper Claneboys" and "Family Record of the Children of Lewis Neill and Lydia Hollingsworth" from 'Historical Account of the Jolliffe Family'; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50487

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 28 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings -- Biographies and Genealogies, folder 1 of 3 (includes facsimiles of biographic and genealogical clippings on a variety of subjects [see Scope and Content]; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50488

Unit Date 1927-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 29 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Includes facsimiles of biographic and genealogical clippings on: John Henry and writing of the ballad; Judge Ben Wheeler Moore; Lydia Boggs [Shepherd] Cruger/Kruger [also includes typescript]; John Henry Shaw; J.E. Hanger; Caroline Beeghley; Captain Jackson Everson [Apperson]; William Henry Tappey Squires; [Josias] Hanson Link [family] [includes Captain Leib's description of Clarksburg during Civil War period]; Colonel Benjamin J. Wilson; Donnally family; Clendennin family; Huddleston family; Herold family; White family.

Newspaper Clippings -- Biographies and Genealogies, folder 2 of 3 (includes facsimiles of biographic and genealogical clippings on a variety of subjects [see Scope and Content]; 20 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50489

Unit Date 1924-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 30 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Includes facsimiles of biographic and genealogical clippings on: Willa Hood Strickler [first female pharmacist in the state]; Prof. Milton W. Humphreys; S.B. Elkins; Boyd Stutler; Hu Maxwell; Nathan Goff Jr.; Renick family and Calvin Brown Renick; John Champe; General Hugh Mercer; and Francis Marion

Franklin Smith [typescript]. Also includes miscellaneous topics, such as: West Virginia newspaper editors and publications; reburial of Chief Cornstalk's remains; Jama Shamoon, Fairmont resident in camp of Pancho Villa; road from Monterey to Pocahontas County, 1781-1782; Robert Crain and Margaret Bennett, daughter of Judge W.G. Bennett, wedding in Weston; campaign ribbon, W.G. Bennett for Governor; and Mrs. Lewis Bennett's donation of uniform, medals, etc. of her son, Lieutenant Lewis B. Jr., to the National Museum in Washington, D.C.

Newspaper Clippings -- Biographies and Genealogies, folder 3 of 3 (contains originals of previous two folders; 40 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50490

Unit Date 1924-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 31 (Folder)

Civil War Letters [Autographed Letters Signed], folder 1 of 2 (includes original manuscript letters [1859-1863], a commission for Captain James Casady signed by John Letcher, Governor of Virginia [1860], and a recommendation for a Lieutenancy for John Sharp signed by John Echols and J.A. Early, among others [1861]; correspondents include J.L. Reno, J.M. Bennett, J.D. Cox, Albert Gallatin Jenkins, John Echols, William McKinley [separated to A&M 435], and John Esten Cooke; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50491

Unit Date 1859-1863, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 32 (Folder)

Civil War Letters [Autographed Letters Signed], folder 2 of 2 (includes manuscript letters [1863-1892], commission for First Lieutenant and Aid de Camp William A.M. Patton signed by James A. Seddon, Secretary of War, Confederate States Army [1863], a blank Form of Oath [1863], and typescript notes [undated]; correspondents include S. Bassett French, Rutherford B. Hayes, George McClellan, John Mosby, Daniel H. Hill, and William Cumming [original manuscript letters from Hayes, McClellan, and Mosby separated to A&M 435]; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50492

Unit Date 1863-1892, undated

Mixed Materials 8 (Box)

Container 33 (Folder)

West Virginia Politics [Autographed Letters Signed], folder 1 of 2 (includes letters, a clipping regarding Judge J.J. Jackson [undated], a petition regarding the state capitol [1867], and an auditor payment voucher [1868]; letters are all originals with one facsimile [Nathan Goff]; correspondents include Judge M. Hampton [regarding J.J. Jackson, Jr.], Nathan Goff, C.D. Hubbard, Benjamin A. Smith, F.A. Lowell, J.M. Bennett, and Arthur I. Boreman; 11 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50493

Unit Date 1861-1874, undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

West Virginia Politics [Autographed Letters Signed], folder 2 of 2 (contains original letters; correspondents include Charles J. Faulkner, J.J. Jackson, John E. Kenna, H.G. Davis, W.A. MacCorkle, Nathan B. Scott, George W. Atkinson, Blackburn B. Dovener, Louis Bennett, etc.; one letter to Governor-Elect George W. Atkinson concerns a position for a Mr. Neale [February 27, 1897]; 12 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50494

Unit Date 1876-1908, undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Other Letters [Autographed Letters Signed] (includes an original commission [1793], original letters [1800-ca. 1916], and a typescript copy letter; commission is for Peter Hull as Lieutenant Colonel of 46th Regiment Virginia Militia, signed by Henry ["Light Horse Harry"] Lee [Governor of Virginia]; correspondents include Harman Blennerhassett, Lawrence A. Washington [original and typescript copy], Louis Philippe [King of France], Joseph Johnson [Governor of Virginia], James G. Blaine, John Letcher [Governor of Virginia], John Clark Ridpath, Theodore Roosevelt, and Albert Beveridge [one letter from Louis Philippe and the Theodore Roosevelt letter have been separated to A&M 435]; the Washington letter, written from Red House Shoals, discusses the leasing of the Burning Springs tract [1813]; also includes an original advertisement and subscription list for Headley's 'The Great Rebellion', signers include F.H. Pierpont [undated]; 14 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50495

Unit Date 1793-1916, undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Civil War Correspondence, folder 1 of 2 (includes original, facsimile, and typescript letters; 11 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50496

Unit Date 1861-1865

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Facsimile letter from James J. Jackson (May 1, 1861)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50845

Unit Date 1861

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Facsimile letter from John Brannon

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50846

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Typescript letter from George B. McClellan dated June 28, 1861

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50847

Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Typescript letter from Isaiah B. McDonald to O.P. Morton, Governor of Indiana, dated September 19, 1861 (original owned by Boyd B. Stutler)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50848
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Letter from N. Fitzhugh to Mrs. Patton (May 5, 1862)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50849
Unit Date 1862
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Letter from W.M. Young to "Bro", Gauley Bridge, mentions action at Cross Roads, Hawk's Nest, etc. (September 2, 1861)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50850
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Letter from A.W. Reynolds, 4th Brigade Headquarters, camp near Vicksburg, to John Letcher, commenting on Confederate forces at Vicksburg, activities of Union forces in area of Yazoo River and Yazoo Pass, lack of guns or ammunition at Vicksburg and Warrenton, and canal work (March 22, 1863)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50851
Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Letter from L. Clark to G.D. Hall, gives an account of the Battle of Bulltown (October 20, 1863)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50852
Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Typescript copy of a letter from H.A. duPont to his father, dated June 30, 1864
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50853
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Facsimile letter from multiple people to E.M. Stanton, Secretary of War, recommending Captain C.H. Evans for an appointment in the regular U.S. Army (July 14, 1865)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50854

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Letter from J.W. Branham, 1st Brigade Headquarters, camp near Charleston, commenting on Lightburn, Loring's failings, freedom given to Union men around Charleston, etc. (October 5, 1862)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50855

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Civil War Correspondence, folder 2 of 2 (includes original, facsimile, and typescript letters, as well as a clipping and an envelope; 13 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50497

Unit Date 1862-1917

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Typescript copy of letter from Union Brigadier General William Rufus Terrill to his father regarding his Unionist sentiments and the division it caused in the family, dated 1861 (he was possibly related to Confederate Brigadier General James Barbour Terrill); includes note below the letter

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50856

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Copy of envelope and one page of orders to J.E. Barrett

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50857

Unit Date 1862-1863?

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Two original manuscript letters from "A." to Rowan (?), dated April 10, 1863, and April 22 (no year given)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50858

Unit Date 1863, undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Original manuscript letter from Leon Clark to "Friend," May 31, 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50859

Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Manuscript list of names of soldiers with corresponding units, and a letter regarding the men, who are either invalid or capable of performing light duty
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50860
Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Original Provost Marshal's Office guards and pickets pass
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50861
Unit Date 1864
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Original manuscript letter from A.T. (?) Caperton to Hensy (?), dated November 22, 1866
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50862
Unit Date 1866
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Original manuscript letter from A.W. (?) McDonald to Eugene Shugart (?), dated March 4, 1897
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50863
Unit Date 1897
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Copy of manuscript letter from W.G. Williamson to his brother Tom regarding reminiscences of the war, dated March 19, 1898; also includes three pages of "Extracts from Reports" which mention T.J. Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50864
Unit Date 1898
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Original manuscript letter from Henry E. Shepherd to Miss Pope regarding an article he wrote about D.H. Hill, dated May 17, 1917
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50865
Unit Date 1917
Mixed Materials 9 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Clipping from auction catalog advertising "Old New York" Currier and Ives lithograph

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50866

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Original envelope addressed to Mr. A.T. (?) Laidley

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50867

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Civil War Papers (contains originals and facsimiles; includes papers of I.G. Waldo, including a receipt for subsistence stores received from Lieutenant I.G. Waldo A.C.S. 1st Brigade, Cheat Mountain Division; orders [manuscript, facsimile, and typescript]; "a piece of the last sheet of paper pasted down in the Engineer Bureau of the Confederate States, March 1865"; facsimile return [1st Brigade, 3rd Division, Department of West Virginia, commanded by Colonel Rutherford B. Hays; 2 sheets; March 12, 1864]; and a facsimile of "Hike to Fort Scammon"; among others; 13 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50498

Unit Date 1861-1865, undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Robert E. Lee Papers (includes newspaper clippings, original letters, facsimile letters [from Robert E. Lee and U.S. Grant], original manuscripts, and printed items; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50499

Unit Date 1865-1881, 1925-1928, undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Doctors in the Civil War (contains letters between Boyd B. Stutler, Roy Bird Cook, and Howard G. Weiler of the Civil War Medical Research Committee of the West Virginia State Medical Association [one includes a typescript on doctors in the Union Army]; and a typescript entitled "Some West Virginia Doctors in Confederate Army Service"; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50500

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Regarding Lewis County in the Civil War (includes notes, reviews, and correspondence regarding Roy Bird Cook's book; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50501

Unit Date ca. 1924-1926

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Civil War, folders 1 and 2 of 4 (10a contains originals, 10b contains photocopies of the originals; contains clippings on various subjects [see Scope and Content]; 16 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50502

Unit Date 1953-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 10a-10b (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Contains clippings on various subjects, including: General Cox's message to the people of Charleston, General Orders, No. 8, Headquarters, District of the Kanawha, Elk River, July 25, 1861; Scary Creek battlefield [includes map]; Confederate money in Stockholm, Sweden; Capture of Steamboat "Levi" [General Eliakim P. Scammon], illustrated; Hawk's Nest incident [1862]; Kanawha Valley [includes map, photo of General Wise, copy of 1861 broadside "Men of Virginia! Men of the Kanawha! To Arms!"]; Lightburn's Retreat, Kanawha Valley 1862, illustrated; occupation of Charleston by Union Troops in 1861; "Fort Hill" Charleston, illustrated; Colonel George S. Patton and the "Kanawha Riflemen," illustrated; "The Dixie Rifles," Beuhring H. Jones, and the burning of Gauley Bridge, illustrated; Duskey's Raid on Ripley, illustrated; Wise's retreat from the Kanawha [includes map, illustrated].

Newspaper Clippings on Civil War, folders 3 and 4 of 4 (11a contains originals, 11b contains photocopies of the originals; includes clippings on various subjects [see [Scope and Content]; 16 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50503

Unit Date 1929-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Includes clippings on various subjects, such as: Hart residence and Rich Mountain battlefield, illustrated; monument to Gus Bailey of Fayette County; West Virginia's Generals in Gray, illustrated; Clarksburg, 1861, illustrated; role of the 'Wheeling Intelligencer' in the birth of West Virginia; Isaac J. Settle's Diary; preparing for action on the Kanawha, illustrated; Old Jack and Old Jube; list of issues of 'The Confederate Veteran' that have a West Virginia interest history of Company B, 14th West Virginia Infantry; "Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864" painting; etc. Also includes stamps and an envelope regarding the Centennial of the Philippi Covered Bridge in 1952.

Civil War Manuscript Volume 1 (manuscript Roll Book of 1st Sergeant Arnold, "Ka. [Kanawha] Riflemen," later Company H [or B?] of the 22nd Virginia Regiment; entries show records of individual members of the Company, clothing distributed [some entries showing price or place of distribution, such as: Jackson's River, Camp Narrows, Camp Near Union (?), Camp Salt Springs, Camp McCausland, Camp Royal Oak "Near Red Sul. Springs"], appointments, discharges, desertions, etc.; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50504

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 12 (Folder)

Civil War Manuscript Volume 2 (manuscript diary of John A. Mastin, 62nd Virginia Infantry, Company B; Mastin was from White Sulphur Springs; diary describes a variety of events and subjects [see Scope and Content]; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50505

Unit Date 1864

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Diary describes: marches and engagements in Virginia, Maryland, and West Virginia [including Greenbrier, Berkeley, and Jefferson County]; casualties and ordnance losses in various engagements; towns on route of march; desertions from the company; and reports of the movement and engagements of other units [Confederate and Union] [May 6, 1864-October 11, 1864]. Engagement sites include: Winchester and Fisher's Hill, 1st Brigadier General Breckenridge's Division, September 19 and 22; New Market, May 15, Confederate General John C. Breckenridge, Union General Seigle [sic: Sigel]; east of Atlee's Station, May 29-31 and June 1; Chickhominey River, Coal Harbor, June 2-3; near Lynchburg, June 18; near Salem, June 21; Frederick City, MD, July 9; between Purcellville and Snickerville, July 16; on the Shenandoah near Snicker's Gap, July 18; near Kerntown, July 24; near Charles Town, August 21; Berryville Road, September 4; near Winchester, September 19; Brown's Gap Road, September 26 [all 1864]. Martinsburg entries: July 4, 26, 27, 28-30, and August 7, 1864; Charlestown August 23, 1864. Last pages of diary list towns and countries traveled through, and distance traveled from May 6 - August 31, 1864.

Civil War Manuscript Volume 3 (manuscript diary of John A. Mastin, 62nd Virginia Infantry, Company B [facsimile of previous folder]; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50506

Unit Date 1864

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 14 (Folder)

Civil War Manuscript Volume 4 (transcript; includes manuscript diary of James F. Ellis, Corporal, 15th West Virginia Infantry, Company B, a Union soldier who was taken prisoner at Cedar Creek, VA on October 19, 1864, and died in Camp Salisbury, NC on February 13, 1865 [January 1, 1864 (1861?) - February 13, 1865]; also includes a portrait photo of Ellis and a facsimile [undated]; digitized photo is available online through West Virginia History OnView as ID no. 038503. Diary entries depict service in the Kanawha Valley and Eastern Panhandle, and Ellis' prison life in Camp Salisbury. 3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50507

Unit Date 1864-1865, undated

Mixed Materials 9 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Diary includes: descriptions of various engagements and maneuvers preceding Ellis' capture at Cedar Creek; names of men serving with Ellis who were wounded, discharged, deserters, etc.; description of living conditions at Camp Salisbury, NC; number of Federal prisoners joining the Confederate Army; number of deaths; and rations received. West Virginia counties in which the regiment saw action: Greenbrier, Mineral, Monroe, Berkeley, Jefferson, Morgan, Kanawha, Fayette, Raleigh, and Mercer. Ellis' location as mentioned in various entries in 1864: Ridgeville [Mineral County?], Hancock [MD?], "Rebs reported at Peterson's Creek" [Pattersons Creek, Mineral County?] on February 2; fight at New Creek [Mineral County] on February 3; "Alpine Depot, Morgan Co. [Morgan County] West Virginia" on April 1; other April entries mention Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Ravenswood, Pomeroy [OH], Charleston; Camp Piatt [?] Kanawha County on April 26; May entries mention Fayette County, Raleigh County, and Mercer County [captured Fort Breckenridge at Princeton, May 6]; Monroe County on May 13; New River on May 10; Lewisburg on May 22; White Sulphur Springs on June 2; Fayette County on June 20; Camp Piatt on July 1; Clarksburg on July 9; Piedmont on July 10; Martinsburg on July 11; Harpers Ferry on July 15; Libby Prison on November 1; Salisbury, NC on November 4. For a typescript copy of the diary, see also Series 8, Bound Notebooks, box 16, Notebook 1.

Series 6. Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50324

Unit Date 1801-1963, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 10-14c (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes correspondence, military orders, battle reports, legal documents, clippings, typescripts, print material, ephemera, photographs, and other material. Topics include T.J. Jackson's military service, his time as constable of Lewis County, his entrance into West Point, his application for position on the faculty of University of Virginia, the Jackson and Arnold families, memorial busts and statues of Jackson, Jackson biographies, etc.

Also includes personal belongings of Jackson and associated memorabilia, such as Stonewall Jackson souvenir or commemorative coins and medals, and hair from the tail of Jackson's horse, Old Sorrel.

Also includes letters, pension documents, clippings, and financial statements of Mary Anna Jackson, T.J. Jackson's wife. Topics include family life and books written by Mrs. Jackson about her daughter and her husband.

For additional memorabilia, sheet music, newspapers, and images related to T.J. Jackson, see Series 14, Glass Plate Negatives, and Series 15, Oversize Material. For other Jackson materials, see also Series 8, Bound Notebooks.

Jackson Letters, Loaned (contains facsimiles and typescript copies of letters written by Jackson to family, friends, and military personnel; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50508

Unit Date 1846-1859, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container A (Folder)

Jackson Letters, folder 1 of 2 (contains facsimiles, typescript copies, and typescript notes about letters written by Jackson to family, friends, and military personnel. Letters were written from: the U.S. Military Academy; Mexico; Fort Hamilton, NY; Lexington, VA; Fort Meade, FL; and Harpers Ferry. Also includes an original letter from Anna M. Jackson [Stonewall's wife] to Mrs. Laura Arnold [Stonewall's sister], Lexington, VA [1857]. 12 items, 11 copies, 1 original)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50509

Unit Date 1846-1861, 1953-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Jackson Letters, folder 2 of 2 (contains facsimiles and typescript copies of letters written by Jackson to family, friends, and military personnel. Letters were written from: Fort Hamilton, NY; Lexington, VA; Camp Stephens; Harrisonburg; Richmond; Gordonsville Pike; Caroline County, VA; and Chancellorsville [facsimiles of letter written by Jackson to General Lee, May 2, 1863]. Also includes an original letter from Mary Anna [Jackson's wife] to Laura [his sister], Headquarters First Virginia Brigade, Camp Harman [1861]; and an original letter from W.H. Jackson to Lieutenant Colonel Ashby [1861]. 17 items, 15 copies, 2 originals)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50510

Unit Date 1850-1863, 1961, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Letters to Jackson (contains facsimiles and typescript copies of letters to Jackson, and some of his responses; correspondents include: Geo. A. Porterfield, A.R. Boteler, William De la Rue, T.J. Simmons, M.G. Harman, P. Bell Smith, Mrs. J.L. Leslie, Mrs. Mary Matilda Hademan, Alex H.H. Stuart, L.H. Buchanan, Mitchell and Tyler, and J.T.L. Preston [original letter, 1863]. Subjects include the military; gifts of clothing, horses, saddle, etc. to Jackson; sale of land in Texas; etc. 12 items, 11 copies, 1 original)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50511

Unit Date 1862-1863, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Military Orders and Papers (includes appointments, oath of allegiance, reports, orders, etc.; originals and copies; 12 items, 10 copies, 2 originals [no T.J. Jackson originals])
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50512
Unit Date 1846-1863, undated
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Battle Reports Written by T.J. Jackson (contains facsimile manuscripts of military reports and letters, and one original typescript letter; includes report of the Battle of Port Republic [16 pp.; 1863]; report of the Battle of Winchester [3 copies of envelope?; 1863]; report of operations from August 15 to September 5, 1862 [22 pp. and cover; 1863]; letters from Jackson [1855-1863]; and an original typescript letter to Roy Bird Cook regarding a Jackson document [1956]; 9 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50513
Unit Date 1855-1863, 1956
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Legal and Business Papers (contains facsimiles and originals, many of which are related to Jackson's time as constable of Lewis County; 17 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50514
Unit Date 1838-1862
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of schoolmaster's account (2 copies)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50868
Unit Date 1838
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of school claim receipt
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50869
Unit Date 1838
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of Lewis County order book clipping
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50870
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of Jackson's schoolmaster's account
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50871
Unit Date 1841
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of receipt for executions for collection
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50872
Unit Date 1841
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of list of notes and accounts collected by T.J. Jackson, Constable
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50873
Unit Date 1842
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimiles of receipts for donations to the Bible Society of the Confederate States by Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50874
Unit Date 1862
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of guardian bond for Jackson, signed by Edward Jackson and Alexander Scott Withers [1842]; original constable's return [1842]; and original receipt [1841]
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50875
Unit Date 1841-1842
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of constable's execution order (2 copies)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50876
Unit Date 1842
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of bounty land claim for Mexican War service
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50877
Unit Date 1843
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Typescript of appraisement of Jackson's estate in 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50878

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Original manuscript note, possibly by T.J. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50879

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Two facsimiles of invitation to Virginia Military Institute Ball to Dr. Lowry Barney with manuscript signed note from T.J. Jackson regarding his health

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50880

Unit Date 1853

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Correspondence Regarding T.J. Jackson's Application for Position on the Faculty of University of Virginia (contains facsimiles, typescripts, and originals; all typescripts undated [possibly 1959]; 26 items; 10 originals, 3 facsimiles)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50515

Unit Date 1853-1854, 1959

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Facsimile and typescript of endorsements from D.H. Hill and J.L. Campbell (January 2, 1853)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50881

Unit Date 1853

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Facsimile and typescript of letter regarding application from T.J. Jackson to Judge J.J. Allen (December 28, 1853)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50882

Unit Date 1853

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Original and typescript copy of endorsement from William Gilham (January 2, 1854)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50883

Unit Date 1854

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Original and typescript copy of endorsement from J.W. Massie (January 2, 1854)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50884
Unit Date 1854
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Original and typescript copy of endorsement from Francis H. Smith (January 2, 1854)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50885
Unit Date 1854
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Original and typescript copy of endorsement from C.H. Mahan (January 3, 1854)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50886
Unit Date 1854
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Typescript copy of endorsement from D.H. Mahan (January 3, 1854)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50887
Unit Date 1854
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Original and typescript copy of endorsement from Francis Taylor (January 23, 1854)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50888
Unit Date 1854
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Facsimile and typescript copy of endorsement from R.E. Lee (January 26, 1854)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50889
Unit Date 1854
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Original and typescript copy of endorsement from H. Coppee, written to Jackson (January 29, 1854)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50890
Unit Date 1854
Mixed Materials 10 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Original and typescript copy of endorsement from Thomas H. Williamson (February 20, 1854)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50891

Unit Date 1854

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Original and typescript copy of endorsement from Robert R. Barton (April 10, 1854)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50892

Unit Date 1854

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Original and typescript copy of endorsement from George H. Lee (June 3, 1854)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50893

Unit Date 1854

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Original letter from Irby B. Brown to Roy Bird Cook regarding Board of Visitors of UVA in 1853-1854 (July 24, 1959)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50894

Unit Date 1959

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Mary Anna Jackson Papers, folder 1 of 4 (contains originals, facsimiles, and typescripts; includes letters to and from Mary Anna, wife of T.J. Jackson [1859-1875]; facsimile widow pension documents for T.J. Jackson's service in Mexican War [1890, 1915]; and clippings. Correspondents include R.H. Morrison, Laura Jackson, T.J. Jackson, Harriet [sister], Fanny B. Graham, and James Kemper. 15 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50516

Unit Date 1831-1915, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Mary Anna Jackson Papers, folder 2 of 4 (contains originals, facsimiles, and typescripts; includes letters to and from Mary Anna, wife of T.J. Jackson [1862-1891]; list of contributors to the fund for Mrs. Jackson [undated]; and scrapbook pages [undated]. Correspondents include Julia Jackson, J.A. Early, James Pollard, and John Dimitry. 11 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50517

Unit Date 1862-1891, 1956, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Mary Anna Jackson Papers, folder 3 of 4 (includes original typescript letters regarding 'Memoir of Julia Jackson Christian, Daughter of Stonewall Jackson' by Mary Anna Jackson, published by Stone and Barringer Company in Charlotte, North Carolina, 1910. Also regarding 'Memoirs of Stonewall Jackson.' Correspondents include Charles S. Stone, W.F. Brainard, W.C. Dowd, A.B. Justice, Mrs. A.B. Lovejoy, Ella Viola Hamilton, and Frederic W. Gardner. 16 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50518

Unit Date 1910-1911

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Mary Anna Jackson Papers, folder 4 of 4 (includes original financial statements of Mrs. Jackson's account with Stone and Barringer Company, regarding her book; 13 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50519

Unit Date 1910-1911

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Jackson Family Papers, folder 1 of 2 (contains facsimiles, typescript copies, and originals; includes court documents involving John G. Jackson [including Breach of Promise Suit; see also facsimile clippings in Series 6, box 12, folder 3] and Julia B. Jackson [1801-1830]; typescripts of a complaint and other county court papers related to J.G. Jackson, 1807 [undated]; typescript of legal proceedings regarding felony charges against Cummins E. Jackson in 1844 [1958]; letters [correspondents: Thomas Neale, John C. Underwood, Geo. W. Jackson, Blake B. Woodson, etc.; 1831-1896]; and receipts [1840-1841]; 21 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50520

Unit Date 1801-1896, 1958, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 12 (Folder)

Jackson Family Papers, folder 2 of 2 (contains facsimiles, typescript copies, and originals; E.B. Jackson certificate of residence for law license [1822], will [1846], etc.; bill of sale for a negro slave witnessed by Jonathan Jackson [1823]; George W. Jackson's license to practice law [1846]; genealogical notes and sketches [ca. 1959, undated]; Jackson family trees [undated]; clipping and parts of letter from Laura Arnold [undated]; deed [1960]; typescript copy of newspaper article [1960]; invitation regarding Stonewall Jackson Memorial in Winchester [undated]; General Orders No. 17 from Virginia Military Institute regarding receipt and transportation of T.J. Jackson personal belongings to the Virginia Military Institute museum [1925]; tax receipts for Andrew Jackson [1804] and Cummins' "heirs" [1865], both Lewis County; 22 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50521

Unit Date 1804-1866, 1925-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

Arnold Family Papers (contains originals and facsimiles; includes letters [correspondents: Laura Arnold, Mary Arnold, P.F. Zeiss; 1868-1897, undated]; citations of Laura Arnold references from 'History of 6th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry' by E. Hannaford, 1868 [undated]; clippings [1937-1959]; estate appraisal of Jackson Arnold [1933]; C.H. Evans' appointment as 1st Lieutenant of the 44th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Militia [1801]; Arnold family history excerpt from 'History of Randolph County' by Maxwell, pp. 321-323 [undated]; court case papers [1868-1870]; 12 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50522

Unit Date 1801, 1868-1959, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 14 (Folder)

Manuscript Volumes (includes original T.J. Jackson manuscript notebooks (?), letter, clippings, etc.; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50523

Unit Date 1857-1895

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Manuscript notes in Spanish (undated); list of clothing put away (September 28, 1857)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50895

Unit Date 1857, undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Manuscript personal financial record (August 22, 1861 - April 3, 1863); pages 1 and 2: supplies issued to Jackson from Commissary Department

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50896

Unit Date 1861-1863

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Manuscript notes on various subjects: military, gardening, European travel, artillery fire, etc. (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50897

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Clipping and typescript note regarding Jackson manuscript volumes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50898

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Facsimile of G.F.R. Henderson letter

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50899

Unit Date 1895

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Manuscript Notebook of Colonel G.F.R. Henderson, Author of 'Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War' (notebook contains notes and manuscript maps for book)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50524

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 10 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Jackson's Entrance into West Point (contains facsimiles of petitions and letters, as well as an original letter; contains two recommendations/petitions for T.J. Jackson's appointment to West Point [1842]; a typescript letter to Roy Bird Cook [1956] and enclosed facsimile page from manuscript volume entitled "Descriptive Lists of New Cadets, 1838 to 1868" from U.S.M.A., West Point [1842]; and facsimile and original copies of manuscript letter from John Tyler Jr. [private secretary to his father, President John Tyler] to B. Perry, in which he states that he brought T.J. Jackson's West Point appointment papers from the War Department to his father to sign [1880]; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50525

Unit Date 1842-1880, 1956

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Manuscript and Printed Items Regarding T.J. Jackson (18 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50526

Unit Date 1865-1949

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Two facsimile manuscripts of "Stonewall Jackson, by his widow, Mary Anna Jackson"; 18 page manuscript and 9 pages of manuscript drafts; regarding a reflection on her own memoirs about her husband, the reminiscences and misconceptions of others about T.J. Jackson, and a brief biography of him (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50900

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

One typescript (3 pp.) and one facsimile (3 pp.) of extracts from the diary of Samuel Hutchinson, Band, Stonewall Brigade, 2nd Corps, Army of Northern Virginia; entries dated Saturday, April 8 through Wednesday, April 12, 1865; regarding General Lee's surrender to General Grant at Appomattox Court House (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50901

Unit Date 1865, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Facsimile (1 p.) of "In Memoriam," a free verse poem recounting the good qualities of T.J. Jackson, by John Dimitry of New Orleans, author of the Epitaph of General Albert Sidney Johnston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50902

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Facsimile (1 p.) of a manuscript statement by J.R. Graham concerning a portrait photograph of T.J. Jackson taken in Winchester in October 1862; Graham, owner of the photograph, gives an eyewitness and second-hand account of events surrounding the creation of this portrait

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50903

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Facsimile pages from 'Extracts from Records of St. John's Episcopal Church of Fort Hamilton, King's County, New York,' with manuscript memo regarding baptism of T.J. Jackson in 1849

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50904

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Facsimile manuscript statement (1 p.) by Luther Haymond (born 1809, resident of Clarksburg) regarding the demolition of Jackson's boyhood home in Clarksburg; states that Mr. Odell acquired pieces of the timber from the demolished house to sell as Jackson memorabilia

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50905

Unit Date 1885

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Facsimiles of original, manuscript, and typescript copies of "To my Sister," a poem by Margaret Junkin to her sister Ellie, first wife of T.J. Jackson (4 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50906

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Facsimile of pages from and typescript extract from diary of Jed Hotchkiss, Monday March 23 to Saturday March 28 [1863]; the entries recount the weather, Jed's work, visits with various Confederate military personnel (including General Stuart and Colonel Faulkner); Jedediah Hotchkiss was a cartographer who made maps for T.J. Jackson during the war (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50907

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Typescript note and original manuscript, "An item of the secret history of Cross Keys and Port Republic" (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50908

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Dealer's manuscript letter to Roy Bird Cook regarding "Reminiscences of Jackson" unsigned manuscript by Colonel John M. Patton Jr.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50909

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"Reminiscences of Jackson," an unsigned manuscript by Colonel John M. Patton Jr. of the 21st Virginia Infantry, who commanded Jackson's Second Brigade at the Battle of Port Republic (8 pp., 2 leaves); he recounts his interactions with Jackson in 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50910

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Resolutions and Other Material Regarding Jackson's Death (includes facsimiles of resolutions [all May 1863] adopted following the death of T.J. Jackson by: the Richmond City Council; Court of Hustings at Richmond; Virginia Military Institute; Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida; and the Grand Jury of Cumberland County, North Carolina; two resolutions include introductory letters to Mrs. Jackson; 5 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50527

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Envelopes and Stamps Honoring Jackson (contains six envelopes with eight total stamps; the stamps include portraits of Lee and Jackson; five envelopes include portraits or personal details of Lee and Jackson on the front [1937]; one envelope includes portraits of Alexander Spotswood and Jackson to celebrate the 50th anniversary of Elkton, VA [1958]; Elkton envelope contains clipping describing envelope and printed card describing the history of Elkton, with "Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958" stamp; 8 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50528

Unit Date 1937-1958

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Miscellany Regarding T.J. Jackson, folder 1 of 3 (contains mostly typescripts and facsimiles; 18 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50529

Unit Date 1851-1936

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Facsimile title page and inscription of 'Plutarch's Lives' from the Library of T.J. Jackson, with library stamp of Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50911

Unit Date 1851?

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Typescript notes about an article from 'The Baltimore Sun' on July 2, 1913, regarding T.J. Jackson statues

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50912

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Typescript copy of "The Magic Tree" poem by Mary Mitchell

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50913

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Typescript copy of "The Ghost of Stonewall Jackson Said to be Abroad o'Nights. Lexington, Va. Feb. 3 1887"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50914

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Blank Hotel Stonewall Jackson letterhead and typescript copy of "The Story of the Ebony Cane" by Margaret Junkin Preston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50915

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Original signature of T.J. Jackson [undated] with manuscript note "...presented to Mr. Roy Bird Cook by Julia C. Preston" [1936]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50916

Unit Date 1936, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Three facsimile T.J. Jackson signatures (3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50917

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Clipping from 'The Nation's Schools' article "Early American Schoolhouses." Includes a picture of Lewis County Court House in Weston, where T.J. Jackson attended Alexander Withers' day school

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50918

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Unidentified manuscript writing sample (?)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50919

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Empty envelope addressed to Major H.W. Gilman (?)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50920

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Typescript notecard describing a facsimile of Jackson's acceptance of appointment as Brevet Second Lieutenant in 1846

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50921

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Printed notecard advertising Historic Lexington and Stonewall Jackson's Home
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50922
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 11 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Printed notecard advertising Stonewall Jackson's Headquarters in Winchester
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50923
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 11 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Bulletin Number 273, 'Co-operative Extension Work. Agriculture and Home Economics, State of West Virginia.' U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, and the West Virginia College of Agriculture, Morgantown, Co-operating. "A Day at Jackson's Mill," by Wm. H. Kendrick, Assistant Director Extension. (March 1924)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50924
Unit Date 1924
Mixed Materials 11 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Pamphlet entitled "Inauguration of the Jackson Statue, Tuesday, October 26, 1875: Gov. Kemper's Address"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50925
Unit Date 1875
Mixed Materials 11 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Pamphlet entitled "The Jackson-Statue Inauguration: A Reply to the Special Message of the Governor in Response to a Resolution of the House"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50926
Unit Date ca. 1877
Mixed Materials 11 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Miscellany Regarding T.J. Jackson, folder 2 of 3 (contains printed material and facsimiles; 7 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50530
Unit Date 1863-1963
Mixed Materials 11 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Pamphlet entitled "Momentum Aere Perennius," by R.A. Preston. Dedicated to all admirers of Lieutenant General Thomas J. Jackson. Abingdon, VA.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50927

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Pamphlet entitled "'Stonewall' Jackson: Southern Teacher, Statesman, Soldier" by Eugenie Clark Cleugh (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50928

Unit Date ca. 1912

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Advertisement for Golden Harp Music Store, McCarrell and Meininger, Music Publishers, of Louisville, KY. Reverse: "Stonewall Jackson's Last Words," from the 'Petersburg (VA) Index,' May 10, 1866, on the second anniversary of Jackson's death.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50929

Unit Date 1963

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Southern Orphan Association Certificate

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50930

Unit Date 1867

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile with added notes, 'The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson' by Roy Bird Cook. Fourth edition, revised.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50931

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Facsimile of 'A Complete Biographical Sketch of "Stonewall" Jackson: Giving A Full and Accurate Account of the Leading Events of his Military Career, His Dying Moments, and the Obsequies at Richmond and Lexington' by Charles Hallock. Augusta, GA

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50932

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Miscellany Regarding T.J. Jackson, folder 3 of 3 (includes originals and typescript copies; 7 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50531

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Typescript of radio broadcast "The American Story--Stonewall Jackson" by Burke Davis in 1955

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50933

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Typescript letter from publisher W.H. Krehbiel to Roy Bird Cook regarding publication of his Jackson sketch (July 17, 1961)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50934

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Typescript letter from publisher W.H. Krehbiel to Roy Bird Cook regarding publication of his Jackson sketch (October 3, 1961)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50935

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Typescript letter from publisher W.H. Krehbiel to Roy Bird Cook regarding publication of his Jackson sketch (October 6, 1961)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50936

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Typescript letter from publisher W.H. Krehbiel to Roy Bird Cook regarding publication of his Jackson sketch (October 19, 1961)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50937

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Typescript copy of letter from Roy Bird Cook to W.H. Krehbiel regarding the sketch, dated September 29, 1961

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50938

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Typescript copy of "Stonewall Jackson, Lee's Right Arm" by Roy Bird Cook, 17 pages with 3 pages epilogue

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50939

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

An Account of Jackson's Career as a Cadet at West Point by Major General W.E. Jones (contains facsimile of 12 page manuscript [1863] with accompanying note [undated])

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50532

Unit Date 1863, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Letters and Printed Material Regarding Jackson and Family (contains facsimiles of letters and printed material, and two original letters; contains one letter from Judge E.B. [E.P.?] Allen to Judge [G.D.] Camden regarding the Jackson family [1863]; three letters from G.D. Camden to Reverend R. L. [Robert?] Dabney regarding the youth of T.J. Jackson [1863]; two original typescript letters from Richard B. Harwell, Assistant Librarian at Emory University, to the Cooks regarding Dabney's book [1951-1952]; and an excerpt of Reverend R.L. Dabney's 'Life of Lieutenant General Thomas J. Jackson,' vol. 1, which began printing in Greensboro, NC [8 pages, 1865]; 7 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50533

Unit Date 1863-1865, 1951-1952

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Bust of T.J. Jackson in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans at NYU, folder 1 of 3 (includes correspondence and printed material; letters from: John W. Davis, Clarence E. Martin, Douglas Southall Freeman, Harold E. Stassen [president of University of PA], George C. Marshall [Secretary of Defense], S.J. Birshtein; 19 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50534

Unit Date 1950-1957, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Bust of T.J. Jackson in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans at NYU, folder 2 of 3 (includes correspondence, programs, invitations, and duplicate photos of the Jackson bust; letters from: Desiree L. Franklin, John K. Eney [for Wilbur M. Bruckner, Secretary of the Army], Irvin Stewart; 14 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50535

Unit Date 1955-1957, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Bust of T.J. Jackson in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans at NYU, folder 3 of 3 (includes clippings; 27 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50536

Unit Date 1949-1957, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 12 (Folder)

Bust of T.J. Jackson in the Rotunda of the State Capitol Building in Charleston, WV, folder 1 of 2 (includes pictures; invitations; program; correspondence [including a letter from Isabel Arnold to Roy Bird Cook]; excerpts from publications; mimeograph of address by Major General William H. Milton, Jr., Superintendent of Virginia Military Institute, signed; 11 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50537

Unit Date 1959, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

Bust of T.J. Jackson in the Rotunda of the State Capitol Building in Charleston, WV, folder 2 of 2 (contains typescript notes to newspaper editors regarding a series of articles written by Cook in connection with the unveiling of the Stonewall Jackson bust, and clippings; 18 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50538

Unit Date 1959, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 14 (Folder)

Statue of T.J. Jackson in Clarksburg, WV, folder 1 of 2 (includes correspondence between Roy Bird Cook and Joseph Z. Terrell, invitation, programs, and Stonewall Jackson Memorial Fund stationery; 18 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50539

Unit Date 1952-1953, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Statue of T.J. Jackson in Clarksburg, WV, folder 2 of 2 (contains clippings; approximately 26 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50540

Unit Date 1948-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 16 (Folder)

Pamphlets (10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50541

Unit Date 1862-1959

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

"Anecdotes for Our Soldiers," including "A General Order from 'Stonewall,'" May 26, 1862 (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50940

Unit Date 1862?

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

"A Youth's History of the Great Civil War in the United States," by R.G. Horton

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50941

Unit Date 1868

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

"Ceremony of Laying the Corner Stone for the Equestrian Statue of Lieutenant-General Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall) Jackson C.S.A." in Richmond, VA (June 3, 1915)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50942

Unit Date 1915

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

"An Office for the Dedication of a South Outer Aisle Bay in Memory of Robert Edward Lee, 1807-1870, General-in-Chief of the Armies of the Confederate States, and Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1824-1863, Lieutenant General C.S.A.," given by The United Daughters of the Confederacy and Other Friends (November 10, 1953)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50943

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson's Shenandoah Valley Campaign 1862," by Edward T. Downer, Western Reserve University

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50944

Unit Date 1959

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

"Confederate Banners," by Mary Lynn Conrad

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50945

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

"A Short History of T.J. Jackson" mini booklets from Duke's Cigarettes. Knapp and Company, Lithographers (?) and Printers, NY (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50946

Unit Date 1888

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

"Boy and Girls Stories of the War." West and Johnson, Richmond.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50947

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 11 (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

Inventories and Checklists of T.J. Jackson Material, folder 1 of 2 (includes inventory of Roy Bird Cook Collection of Books and Manuscripts; inventories of manuscripts, etc., owned by Stonewall Jackson Memorial, Inc., Lexington, VA; a letter regarding the inventories [1961]; and facsimiles of the inventories; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50542

Unit Date 1956-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Inventories and Checklists of T.J. Jackson Material, folder 2 of 2 (includes typescript notes, letters, and clippings of historical information; an outline of Cook's Stonewall Jackson Collection; a checklist of Jackson material; and 27 notecards of Stonewall Jackson music citations; approx. 32 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50543

Unit Date ca. 1950s

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Typescripts on T.J. Jackson (includes mostly typescript copies of writings about Jackson; 13 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50544

Unit Date 1938-1961

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson--A Descriptive Study of Fourteen Pages from Books Before and a Few After 'The Long Roll,'" by Monroe F. Cockrell (includes facsimile clipping; September 1955)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50948

Unit Date 1955

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Descendants of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (Stonewall Jackson)" by Monroe F. Cockrell (2 copies: original with inscription, and facsimile)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50949

Unit Date 1958

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"West Virginia Troops at First Bull Run," by Boyd B. Stutler (June 1959)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50950

Unit Date 1959

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson Today," by H.C. Nixon, with letter from Nixon to Roy Bird Cook attached (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50951

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Prize Essay on 'Stonewall Jackson' That Won the 'U.D.C. Rose Loving Cup' for Virginia," by Mrs. Virginia Jamison Fisher

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50952

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"'Stonewall' Jackson: 'He Being Dead, Yet Speaketh,'" by Isabel Arnold

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50953

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson," by Fred Kingsley Elder

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50954

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Copy of original manuscript of Colonel Thomas M. Semmes, Class of 1860, Virginia Military Institute, Lieutenant-Adjutant Arkansas Infantry C.S.A., Professor of Modern Languages at VMI; with letter to Roy Bird Cook from Robert S. Spilman attached (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50955

Unit Date 1954

Mixed Materials 12 (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Clippings on the death of Colonel T.J. Jackson Christian
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50956
Unit Date 1952
Mixed Materials 12 (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Facsimile clippings regarding Roy Bird Cook's discovery of the date of the marriage between John G. Jackson and Mary Payne (see also legal documents, Series 6, box 10, folder 12)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50957
Unit Date 1938
Mixed Materials 12 (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Clippings of Book Reviews (includes newspaper and magazine clippings of reviews of 'Stonewall Jackson' by Lenoir Chambers; 'Stonewall Jackson and the Old Stonewall Brigade' by John Esten Cook, edited by Richard Barksdale Harwell; 'They Called Him Stonewall' by Burke Davis; 'The Gallant Mrs. Stonewall' by Harnett T. Kane; 'Gunner with Stonewall, the Reminiscences of William Thomas Poague'; 'Mighty Stonewall' by Frank Vandiver; etc.; 6 sets, 7 loose clippings)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50545
Unit Date 1955-1960, undated
Mixed Materials 13a (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

Correspondence, Reviews, Clippings, and Other Material on Cook's 'The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson,' folder 1 of 3 (includes typescript copies of reviews; letters commenting on book: A.W. Hutton, George A. Vincent, Giles B. Cooke, Granville Davisson Hall, Joseph K. Ruebush Company, Dr. Rolla Camden, G.O. Young, H.P. Camden, Roy Yoke, Melville D. Post, Thos. J. Arnold, G. Bradford; 20 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50546
Unit Date 1924, undated
Mixed Materials 13a (Box)
Container 2 (Folder)

Correspondence, Reviews, Clippings, and Other Material on Cook's 'The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson,' folder 2 of 3 (includes letters commenting on book: G. Bradford, Sister Mary Regina, Warren Wood, E.F. Morgan, Clarence L. Wright, W.A. MacCorkle, James F. Rhodes, M.O. Edwards, A.J. Sylvester [for Lloyd George], H.J. Eckenrode, Albert Payson Terhune; newspaper clippings; publisher's statement; 19 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50547
Unit Date 1924, undated
Mixed Materials 13a (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Correspondence, Reviews, Clippings, and Other Material on Cook's 'The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson,' folder 3 of 3 (includes publisher's statements, order forms, certificate of copyright registration for the revised third edition [1948]; correspondence; reviews and clippings; 35 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50548

Unit Date 1925-1948, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Cards from the WVU Libraries' Jackson Display (thirty cards in envelope)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50549

Unit Date 1956

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Early Life, 1824-1861 (contains all originals except for 1866 facsimile; 21 items; see box 13b, folder 1 for photocopies of the entire contents of this folder)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50550

Unit Date 1866, 1947-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Civil War (contains originals; 25 items; see box 13b, folder 2 for photocopies of the entire contents of this folder)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50551

Unit Date 1898, 1927-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Last Days and Death (contains original clippings and one letter; 17 items; see box 13b, folder 3 for photocopies of the entire contents of this folder)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50552

Unit Date 1951-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Life and Family (contains originals; 7 items; see box 13b, folder 4 for photocopies of the entire contents of this folder)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50553

Unit Date 1953-1959, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Jackson's Character (contains all originals except for two 1863 facsimiles; 20 items; see box 13b, folder 5 for photocopies of the entire contents of this folder)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50554

Unit Date 1863, 1914-1924, 1950-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Jackson Family (includes originals and one facsimile; 26 items; see box 13b, folder 6 for photocopies of the entire contents of this folder)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50555

Unit Date 1927-1928, 1952-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Jackson Material (includes originals and a letter; approximately 24 items in each folder)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50556

Unit Date 1926-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 12a-12b (Folder)

Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Stonewall Jackson Memorial, Incorporated (contains originals; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50557

Unit Date 1953-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 13 (Folder)

Magazine Clippings on Jackson and Extracts of Jackson Material from Various Books, folder 1 of 4 (contains originals and facsimiles; 17 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50558

Unit Date 1862-1889, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 14 (Folder)

Magazine Clippings on Jackson and Extracts of Jackson Material from Various Books, folder 2 of 4 (contains originals and facsimiles; 16 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50559

Unit Date 1913, 1956-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 15 (Folder)

Magazine Clippings on Jackson and Extracts of Jackson Material from Various Books, folder 3 of 4 (contains originals and typescripts; includes typescript letter from Maxine Veatch, for the Washington Cathedral, to Roy Bird Cook regarding the Jackson-Lee Memorial Bay in the Cathedral [1953]; typescript of William B. Ruggles' address "Stonewall Jackson" given to the Houston Civil War Round Table in 1954 [undated]; 17 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50560

Unit Date 1954-1957, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 16 (Folder)

Magazine Clippings on Jackson and Extracts of Jackson Material from Various Books, folder 4 of 4 (contains originals and facsimiles; includes facsimile of "The Remarkable Tale of My Uncle Bill Atwater and Stonewall" by Richard Douglas [1958]; 14 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50561

Unit Date 1910-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 13a (Box)

Container 17 (Folder)

Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Early Life, 1824-1861 (contains photocopies of the entire contents of box 13a, folder 6)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50562

Unit Date 1866, 1947-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 13b (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Civil War (contains photocopies of the entire contents of box 13a, folder 7)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50563

Unit Date 1898, 1927-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 13b (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Last Days and Death (contains photocopies of the entire contents of box 13a, folder 8)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50564

Unit Date 1951-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 13b (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Life and Family (contains photocopies of the entire contents of box 13a, folder 9)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50565

Unit Date 1953-1959, undated

Mixed Materials 13b (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Jackson's Character (contains photocopies of the entire contents of box 13a, folder 10)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50566

Unit Date 1863, 1914-1924, 1950-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 13b (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Photocopies of Newspaper Clippings on Jackson--Jackson Family (contains photocopies of the entire contents of box 13a, folder 11)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50567

Unit Date 1927-1928, 1952-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 13b (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Personal Belongings of Jackson and Other Memorabilia (includes items which belonged to Jackson as well as various souvenirs; 11 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50568

Unit Date ca. 1863-1864

Mixed Materials 14a-14b (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

School box or letter box used by Jackson as a student in Colonel A.S. Withers' school in Weston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50958

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14a-14b (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Penknife bought by Jackson on trip to Europe

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50959

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14a-14b (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Pen and ink (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50960

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14a-14b (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Stick from the stretcher that was used to carry Jackson when he was mortally wounded, with note (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50961

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 14a-14b (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Powder flasks (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50962

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14a-14b (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Piece of wood from the flagstaff of the Confederate gunboat Drury, sunk in the James River in 1864 by the 1st Regiment Connecticut Heavy Artillery under command (?) of Major Henry H. Pierce. Presented by J.T. Harris (?), ___ Ritchie County, WV

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50966

Unit Date ca. 1864

Mixed Materials 14a-14b (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Piece of wood, "part of an old snag dug out of the ground at Andersonville, GA, and formed part of that Historic prison Stockade. Very Truly, J.L. Montgomery"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50967

Unit Date ca. 1864

Mixed Materials 14a-14b (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Stonewall Jackson Brigade Medal, presented to Colonel John Q.A. Nadenbusch, Martinsburg, VA, who organized the "Berkeley Border Guards," the first Confederate Company in West Virginia.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50968

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14a-14b (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Jackson Memorabilia (includes items which belonged to Jackson as well as various souvenirs; 22 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50569

Unit Date 1881-1965

Mixed Materials 14c (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Hair from the tail of "Old Sorrel," Jackson's horse

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50969

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14c (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Small piece of wood taken from the roots of the tree that had grown around the coffin of Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50970

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14c (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Piece of tree which grew at head of the grave of Jackson in Lexington, VA

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50971

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14c (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Wooden block made from walnut windowsill of house in which Jackson was born, in Clarksburg, WV

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50972

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 14c (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Framed postcard with picture of Jackson's Mill in 1898, belonging to Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50973

Unit Date 1904

Mixed Materials 14c (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Stonewall Jackson souvenir or commemorative coins and medals, including two Stonewall Jackson Brigade Medals (9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50974

Unit Date 1925, 1965, undated

Mixed Materials 14c (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Medal commemorating the 22nd reunion of the U.C.V. [United Confederate Veterans?] in Macon, GA on May 7-9, 1912

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50975

Unit Date 1912

Mixed Materials 14c (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Room key attachments (?) from the Stonewall Jackson Hotel, Clarksburg, WV (3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50976

Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 14c (Box)
Container unfoldered (Folder)

Ribbon, "Stonewall Jackson Camp, No. 878 Charleston, West Va. Delegation to National Reunion U.C.V. [United Confederate Veterans] Louisville, KY. May 30, 1900"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50977
Unit Date 1900
Mixed Materials 14c (Box)
Container unfoldered (Folder)

Souvenir ribbon from Metairie Cemetery, May 10, 1881
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50978
Unit Date 1881
Mixed Materials 14c (Box)
Container unfoldered (Folder)

George Washington commemorative coin with engraving "Roy Bird Cook 1933"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50979
Unit Date 1933
Mixed Materials 14c (Box)
Container unfoldered (Folder)

Stonewall Jackson calendar
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50980
Unit Date 1912
Mixed Materials 14c (Box)
Container unfoldered (Folder)

Series 7. Historical Articles and Other Printed Papers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50325
Unit Date 1928-1962, undated (includes facsimiles)
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes unbound pamphlets and reprints of articles, as well as articles written by Roy Bird Cook. Topics include the history of Virginia and West Virginia, and the Civil War, among others.

Unbound Pamphlets and Reprints, folder 1 of 3 (includes original and facsimile pamphlets, journal articles, etc.; 9 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50570
Unit Date 1937-1960
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

'The State of Virginia'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50981

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

'The Military Telegraph During the Civil War in the United States,' by William R. Plum, Chicago: Jansen, McClurg and Company; 1882. Vol. 1-2. Reprint.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50982

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

"Ethical Values in School Routine." (Abstract of Address of Dr. R. L. Lyman of the University of Chicago, at Huntington). Reverse side: "James Rumsey - West Virginia's First Author and Inventor," by Ella May Turner, Head of the Department of English, Shepherd College. 'West Virginia School Journal,' January 1937.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50983

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

"Notes and Documents. Tarleton Bates' Journal, 1798," edited by Frederick F. Seely. 'The Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine,' Vol. 34.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50984

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

"The Mystery of the Horn Papers," by Arthur Pierce Middleton and Douglass Adair. Offprint from 'The William and Mary Quarterly.' Third Series, Vol. IV, No. 4, October 1947.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50985

Unit Date 1947

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

"A Time of Greatness," by Bell Irvin Wiley. Reprinted from 'The Journal of Southern History,' Vol. XXII, February 1956, No. 1. Includes author's inscription.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50986

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

"John Letcher and the Slavery Issue in Virginia's Gubernatorial Contest of 1858-1859," by W.G. Bean. Reprinted from 'The Journal of Southern History,' Vol. XX, No. 1, February 1954. Signed on front: "With my compliments, W.G. Bean."

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50987

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

"Doctor S. P. Hildreth and His Home," by Erman Dean Southwick. 'The Ohio Historical Quarterly,' Vol. 64, January 1955, No. 1.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50988

Unit Date 1955

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

"A Civil War Diary of William McKinley," edited by H. Wayne Morgan. 'The Ohio Historical Quarterly,' No. 3, Vol. 69, July 1960.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50989

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Unbound Pamphlets and Reprints, folder 2 of 3 (includes original and facsimile pamphlets, journal articles, etc.; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50571

Unit Date 1951-1958

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"Joseph Andrew Jackson Lightburn," by Roy Bird Cook. 'West Virginia History, A Quarterly Magazine,' Vol. XV, October 1953, No. 1.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50990

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"The Old Gentleman's Convention," by Robert G. Gunderson.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50991

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"Notes and Queries," edited by Boyd B. Stutler. Reprinted from 'Civil War History,' Vol. III, September 1957, No. 3.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50992

Unit Date 1957

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"Removal of the Capital of West Virginia from Charleston to Wheeling - 1875," by Marjorie Holmes Derr. 'West Virginia History.'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50993

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"John W. Eppes, John Randolph, and Henry Adams," by Irving Brant. 'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' Vol. 63, July 1955, No. 3.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50994

Unit Date 1955

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"The Ruffner Pamphlet of 1847: An Antislavery Aspect of Virginia Sectionalism," by William Gleason Bean. From 'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' Vol. 61, July 1953, No. 3. Signed on cover: "With my compliments and best regards, W.G. Bean."

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50995

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"Railroad Practices and Policies in Virginia after the Civil War," by Allen W. Moger. 'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' Vol. 59, No. 4, October 1951.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50996

Unit Date 1951

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"The Pan American Railway," by John Anthony Caruso. Reprinted from 'The Hispanic American Historical Review,' Vol. XXXI, No. 4, November 1951. Includes inscription.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50997

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"Bryan's Benefactor: Coin Harvey and His World," by Jeannette P. Nichols. 'The Ohio Historical Quarterly,' Vol. 67, October 1958, No. 4.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50998

Unit Date 1958

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"John Brown's Body," by Boyd B. Stutler. Reprinted from 'Civil War History,' Vol. IV, September 1958, No. 3.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50999

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Unbound Pamphlets and Reprints, folder 3 of 3 (includes original and facsimile pamphlets, journal articles, etc.; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50572

Unit Date 1932-1953

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Collector's Choice: John Brown's Body and Books," by Boyd B. Stutler. 'Antiquarian Bookman,' March 21, 1953.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51000

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Joshua Fry's Report on the Back Settlements of Virginia (May 8, 1751)," edited by Delf Norona, President, West Virginia Historical Society. From 'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' Vol. 56, No. 1, January 1948.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51001

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Sketches of Members of the Constitutional Convention of 1829-1830," by Hugh Blair Grigsby, 'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' Vol. 61, No. 3, July 1953.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51002

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"John Brown, Postmaster," by Boyd B. Stutler. 'The American Philatelist,' March 1953.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51003

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Old Ohio River Steamboat Days: Memories of Upper Ohio River Activities between 1860 and 1890," by W.G. Sibley. 'Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,' vol. 41, 1932.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51004

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"The Transformations of Young Kate," by Boyd B. Stutler. From 'The Colophon,' New York, 1950 Edition.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51005

Unit Date 1950

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Confederate Anti-Lincoln Literature," by Richard Barksdale Harwell. Reprinted from 'Lincoln Herald,' Vol. 53, No. 3, Fall 1951.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51006

Unit Date 1951

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Notes from the Curator," by John Lee McElroy. 'Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' January 1948 (?)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51007

Unit Date 1948?

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Submission, Coercion, or Secession? Eight Years after They Had Made Their Choice, the Supreme Court Informed Virginians Their Decision Was Unconstitutional," by Robert L. Scribner. 'Virginia Cavalcade,' Autumn 1953.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51008

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

"Warehouse and Roman Temple. The Capitols of the Commonwealth, 1780-1951," by William H. Gaines, Jr. 'Virginia Cavalcade,' Winter 1951, Vol. 1, No. 3.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51009

Unit Date 1951

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Articles Written by Roy Bird Cook (contains clippings from newspapers, magazines, and journals; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50573

Unit Date 1928-1953

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

"Battlefields of West Virginia." 'West Virginia Blue Book,' [1934].
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51010
Unit Date 1934
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

"An Epitome of West Virginia History." 'West Virginia Blue Book,' [1933].
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51011
Unit Date 1933
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

"Washington, the Forester." 'The Cruiser,' 1947, Vol. VII.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51012
Unit Date 1947
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson, Sportsman." 'West Virginia Hills and Streams,' January - February 1949.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51013
Unit Date 1949
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

"West Virginia's Part in the North and South Highway." 'American Motorist,' August 1928, Vol. 1, No. 5.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51014
Unit Date 1928
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

"The James River and Kanawha Turnpike." 'The Pipe Line,' March - April 1951.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51015
Unit Date 1951
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

"The James River and Kanawha Turnpike." 'West Virginia State Magazine,' December 1952 and January 1953.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51016
Unit Date 1953
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

"The Story of Charleston." 'Sons of the Desert.'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51017
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

"Kanawha County in Review."
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51018
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Miscellaneous Printed Material (6 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50574
Unit Date 1951-1962
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

"From the Frigid Arctic to Sunny Mexico," by G.O. Young (a booklet of reprints from 'The Buckhannon Record')
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51019
Unit Date 1954
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Program of George Washington Celebration held at the Daniel Boone Hotel, Charleston, WV
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51020
Unit Date 1942
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Clipping, "'A Diary from Dixie'" article by Brooks Atkinson, reviewing Mary Boykin Chestnut's book of the same name
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51021
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' Vol. 70, No. 1, January 1962, pp. 1-91
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51022
Unit Date 1962
Mixed Materials 15 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Pamphlet, "General MacArthur's Speech to Congress," National Council for American Education, April 19, 1951

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51023

Unit Date 1951

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

WVU Campus Mail envelope addressed to "RBC" containing two clippings advertising the sale of Lucullus V. McWhorter's 'The Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51024

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 15 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Series 8. Bound Notebooks

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50326

Unit Date 1679-1984, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 16-40 (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes typescripts, correspondence, clippings, genealogies, maps, ephemera, pamphlets, articles, photographs, and other material.

Prominent subjects include T.J. Jackson and his family, and the Civil War.

Material about T.J. Jackson includes articles and pamphlets about his life and military service; letters to, from, and about him; court records and legal documents regarding Jackson and his family; images of Jackson, Jackson's Mill, Jackson statues and memorials; reviews of books written about him, including Cook's 'The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson'; and other items. Prominent Jackson family members include Mary Anna Morrison Jackson, Colonel George Jackson, and Thomas Jackson Arnold. (Notebooks prominently featuring T.J. Jackson and his family include 2, 2A-2K, 4, 7, 9, 13, 23, 24, 32, 37, 38, 38A, 39, and 56.)

Civil War materials include historical sketches of battles; originals and copies of soldiers' diaries, journals, and letters; historical sketches and rosters of companies and regiments; articles and narratives about life during the Civil War; etc.

Additional subjects include genealogy, West Virginia history, prominent individuals, the Virginia Military Institute, Weston newspapers, the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and the West Virginia Commission on Historic Markers.

Genealogical subjects include the Jackson, Neale, Arnold, Camden, Newlon, Sprigg, Williams, Ruffner, Hamilton, Holt, Byrne, Cook, Bird, Hull, and Conrad families, among others (Notebooks 2D, 42, 43, 48, 55, 67, and others).

West Virginia history subjects include Kanawha County Court records; Lewis County; Weston; Charleston; colonial and Civil War history of West Virginia; George Washington's travels and surveys in and around West Virginia; the Kanawha River, valley, and surrounding area; Blennerhassett Island; Wood County; and Parkersburg.

Prominent individuals include Andrew Jackson, Judge Nicholas Fitzhugh, Henrietta Fitzhugh Barr, Granville Davisson Hall, Jonathan McCally Bennett and the Bennett family, Colonel John Stuart, General Albert Jenkins, David Creigh, Mason Mathews, Henry F. Westfall, John Valley Young and family, Thomas Bland Camden, Johnson Newlon Camden, Daniel Boone, Harman Blennerhassett, John Esten Cooke, Colonel George Jackson, and Alexander Scott Withers, among others.

Correspondents include T.J. Jackson, members of the Bennett family, Charles W. Dabney, Douglas Southall Freeman, Thomas Jackson Arnold, Lyman C. Draper, Boyd B. Stutler, and Roy Bird Cook, among others.

For additional materials on David Creigh, see A&M 2201, Preston Family Papers, Box 1.

Descriptive System for Series 8:

The contents of the notebooks are described to the item level in the Contents List.

These items level descriptions are preceded with the items' genre and format in brackets.

Genres include:

article (from magazine or journal)

clipping (usually from newspaper)

ephemera

pamphlet

photo

typescript

ms [manuscript] letter

ts [typescript] letter

other

Formats include:

original

transcription

copy (for photocopies and other facsimiles)

Transcriptions are dated by creation date of the transcription, not the original.

Copies are dated by creation date of original.

Examples:

[ephemera and photo; original] invitation to the dedication of the equestrian statue of Jackson and Lee in Baltimore, two tickets to the dedication, and a photo of the statue

[ts letters; transcription] letters regarding T.J. Jackson's appointment as a cadet at Military Academy (This record describes a set of typescript letters transcribed from originals.)

[other; copy] T.J. Jackson's appointment as Brevet Second Lieutenant (This record describes a facsimile of an official appointment document.)

Arrangement

List of Bound Notebooks in Series 8:

Notebook 1 - Civil War Diary of James F. Ellis, Corporal, Company B, 15th (West) Virginia - Box 16

Notebook 2 - Jackson Letters - Box 16

Notebook 2A-K - Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, volumes 1-11 - Boxes 16-20

Notebook 3 - Index to 1st-2nd-3rd Biennial Reports, Dept. of Archives and History, 1906-1911 - Box 20

Notebook 4 - Douglas Freeman, Historian - Box 20

Notebook 5A - Kanawha County Court Records, 1788-1803 (contains typescript transcriptions) - Box 20

Notebook 5B - Kanawha County Court Records, 1825-1831 (contains typescript transcriptions) - Box 21

Notebook 6 - Fitzhugh (bio of Judge Nicholas Fitzhugh and diary of Henrietta Fitzhugh Barr) - Box 21

Notebook 7 - Thomas Jackson Arnold Letters (includes letters from TJA to Roy Bird Cook) - Box 21

Notebook 8 - Granville Davisson Hall Papers - Box 21

Notebook 9 - Jackson Papers (includes many items once held by Mrs. Jackson) - Box 22

Notebook 10 - Weston Newspapers (includes material from 1800s) - Box 22

Notebook 11 - Bennett Papers (re J.M. Bennett and the Bennett family; see also Notebook 44) - Box 22

Notebook 12 - Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County (By Roy Bird Cook) - Box 22

Notebook 13 - Jackson's Mill (contains thesis 'The Pioneer State 4-H Camp: Jackson's Mill') - Box 23

Notebook 14 - B&O Railroad (extracts from dissertation re B&O in the Civil War by Festus Summers) - Box 23

Notebook 15 - Lewis County (historical sketches by Robert L. Bland of 'The Weston Democrat' ca. 1920) - Box 23

Notebook 16 - Oliver Letters (contains newspaper column re history of Weston, 1892) - Box 23

Notebook 17 - Vandalia (contains typescript re the Ohio Land Company and George Washington) - Box 23

Notebook 18 - Narrative of Colonel John Stuart of Greenbrier, 1798 (incl. info. on Indian wars) - Box 23

Notebook 19 - A.J. Volck Confederate Sketches - see Series 13

Notebook 20 - West Virginia Index (incl. material related to work of Commission on Historic Markers) - Box 23

Notebook 21 - West Virginia Review Index (incl. list of articles by RBC, and TOC for 1923-1942) - Box 24

Notebook 22 - Charleston Typescripts (regarding local history) - Box 24

Notebook 23 - Stonewall Jackson Pamphlets, number 1 - Box 25

Notebook 24 - Stonewall Jackson Pamphlets, number 2 - Box 25

Notebook 25 - General Albert Jenkins, Confederate States Army (incl. biographical information) - Box 25

Notebook 26 - Civil War I (mostly typescripts re various topics connected to the Civil War) - Box 26

Notebook 27 - Civil War II - Box 26

Notebook 28 - Civil War III - Box 27

Notebook 29 - 'West Virginia' by Colonel Robert White (part of volume 2 of a series) - Box 27

Notebook 30 - Mason Mathews Collection (notebook pp. 1-19; transcription of Civil War letters) - Box 27

Notebook 30 - Alkire Collection (pp. 20-49; trans. of Civil War scrapbooks made by Marcia Phillips) - Box 27

Notebook 30 - Diary of Henry F. Westfall (pp. 50-92; incl. typescript copy of Civil War diary) - Box 27

Notebook 31 - Young Family Civil War Papers - Box 27

Notebook 32 - Stonewall Jackson (includes mostly articles about Stonewall Jackson) - Box 28

Notebook 33 - Civil War, No. 3 - Box 28

Notebook 34 - Civil War, No. 4 - Box 28

Notebook 35 - Civil War, No. 5 - Box 28

Notebook 36 - Civil War, No. 6 - Box 29

Notebook 37 - Stonewall Jackson (includes articles and pamphlets regarding T.J. Jackson) - Box 29

Notebook 38 - Stonewall Jackson (includes articles and pamphlets regarding T.J. Jackson) - Box 29

Notebook 38A - Stonewall Jackson (includes articles and pamphlets regarding T.J. Jackson) - Box 29

Notebook 39 - Stonewall Jackson (includes articles and pamphlets regarding T.J. Jackson) - Box 30

Notebook 40 - Civil War--Camden (contains Civil War recollections by Thomas B. Camden) - Box 30

Notebook 41 - Johnson Newlon Camden - Box 31

Notebook 42 - Camden-Newlon-Sprigg-Williams Papers (genealogies) - Box 31

Notebook 43 - Camden Papers - Box 31

Notebook 44 - Bennett Papers (thesis re Civil War, VA Politics, and J. Bennett; see Notebk. 11) - Box 32

Notebook 45 - West Virginia Sketch Book I (contains historical sketches, etc.; includes TOC) - Box 32

Notebook 46 - West Virginia Sketch Book II (contains historical sketches, etc.; includes TOC) - Box 32

Notebook 47 - West Virginia Sketch Book III (contains historical sketches, etc.; includes TOC) - Box 33

Notebook 48 - Ruffner Kanawha Valley Scrap Book - Box 33

Notebook 49 - Romance of the Kanawha (scrapbook contains maps, clippings, letters, etc.) - Box 33

Notebook 50 - Daniel Boone--Early Kanawha Valley (material re D. Boone and General A. Lewis) - Box 34

Notebook 51 - Lewis County Sketch Book I - Box 34

Notebook 52 - Lewis County Sketch Book II - Box 34

Notebook 53 - Weston--Lewis County (scrapbook includes mostly newspaper clippings) - Box 35

Notebook 54 - Blennerhassett - Box 35

Notebook 55 - Hamilton-Holt-Byrne-Newlon - Box 35

Notebook 56 - Colonel George Jackson and Family - Box 35

Notebook 57 - Washington Papers (includes copies of maps of land owned by GW) - Box 36

Notebook 58 - Washington Papers - Box 36

Notebook 59 - Washington Papers (includes material regarding Fort Dearborn) - Box 36

Notebook 60 - Cooke Papers (includes many articles written by John Esten Cooke) - Box 37

Notebook 61 - Washington Papers - Box 37

Notebook 62 - Washington Papers - Box 38

Notebook 63 - Washington Papers - Box 38

Notebook 64 - Washington Papers - Box 38

Notebook 65 - West Virginia Archaeology - Box 38

Notebook 66 - 'Wood County Formation' by Alvaro F. Gibbens - Box 39

Notebook 67A - Jackson VMI (contains Board of Visitors report, July 1863) - Box 39

Notebook 67 - Cook-Bird-Hull-Conrad Papers - Box 39

Notebook 68 - Kanawha County - Box 40

Notebook 69 - Hardesty's Lewis County (incl. Lewis, Barbour, and Upshur Counties) - Box 40

Civil War Diary of James F. Ellis, Corporal, Company B, 15th (West) Virginia Volunteer Infantry. January 1, 1864 - January 1, 1865 (Ellis served at New Creek and in the Shenandoah and Kanawha valleys; diary includes descriptions of prison life at Camp Salisbury, North Carolina, where Ellis died; transcription by Roy Bird Cook; for the manuscript diary, see Series 5, Individual, Family, and Civil War History Papers, box 9, folder 15)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50575

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 1 (Volume)

Jackson Letters

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50576

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

[typescript; original?] title page, reads "Some Private Letters. Mrs. Mary Anna Morrison Jackson. (Mrs. 'Stonewall' Jackson) and Thomas Jonathan Jackson. Roy Bird Cook. From originals, mostly in possession of Pioneer Daughters of Parkersburg, WV"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51025

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from T.J. Jackson, most to his aunt and uncle, dated 1849-1857

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51026

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

Container 2-12 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Sarah N. Randolph to Annie C. Neale, regarding Jackson's youth, dated 1871

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51027

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

Container 13-18 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J.S. Morrison to Annie C. Neale, dated 1866

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51028

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

Container 19 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Mary Anna Jackson (T.J. Jackson's widow) to her aunt (Mrs. Morrison?), dated 1869-1877 and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51029

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

Container 20-45 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Aunt Kate to Bessie, regarding Laura Jackson Arnold, dated 1923

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51030

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

Container 46 (Page)

[clipping; original] clipping of reprint of letter from Robert E. Lee to his brother Carter in 1863, from 'Confederate Veteran'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51031

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

Container 47 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Robert E. Lee to General J.B. Hood, regarding Jackson's death, dated May 21, 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51032

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

Container 47 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from A.C. Neale to Mrs. Anna Jackson, regarding family troubles and Mrs. Neale's poor health, dated 1877

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51033

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2 (Volume)

Container 47 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, first volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50577

Unit Date 1836, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

[other; original] loose hand-drawn map of Freeman's Creek area from a 1792 survey

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51034

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container loose (Page)

[typescript; transcription] 1833 indictment against Cummins E. Jackson for a misdemeanor in Lewis County [then VA]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51035

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 2-8 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] sheriff's summons for Cummins E. Jackson in 1834

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51036

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 9 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] sheriff's summons for Cummins E. Jackson in 1835, for his part in the erection of a dam across the West Fork River

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51037

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 10 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] sheriff's summons for others, regarding the Jackson case, in 1837

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51038

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 11-12 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] sheriff's summons for others, regarding the Jackson case, in 1838

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51039

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 13-14 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] list of court cases involving other members of the Jackson family in Monongalia County, Ohio County, Harrison County, and Randolph County, from the late 1700s

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51040

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 15-16 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from T.J. Jackson to "Sister" Laura Arnold, January 1, 1846

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51041

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 17 (Page)

[ephemera; transcription] advertising bill of sale of George Jackson lands in Harrison and Lewis counties in 1836

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51042

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 18-19 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] index to Court Records of Monongalia County [arranged and indexed by W.P.A., Morgantown, 1939] involving members of the Jackson family, from late 1700s to mid-1800s

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51043

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 20-79 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] county court complaint, summons, and warrant regarding a case involving Jacob Jackson, dated 1806-1807

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51044

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 80-82 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Senate bill and amendment on town establishment, 1804

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51045

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 83-85 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] summons and notification regarding a Jackson court case in 1807

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51046

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 86-87 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] county court documents including executions, bonds, warrants, judgments, complaints, etc. related to the Jackson family from ca. 1780-1820

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51047

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 88-118 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] county court documents related to George Jackson from 1797-1803

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51048

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 119 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] county court documents related to the Jackson family from 1794-1802

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51049

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 120 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] county court documents related to the Jackson family from ca. 1790-1810

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51050

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 121-126 (Page)

[ephemera; original] advertising bill of sale of George Jackson lands in Harrison and Lewis counties in 1836

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51051

Unit Date 1836

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2A (Volume)

Container 127 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, second volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50578

Unit Date 1841-1947, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

[clippings; original] clippings about Stonewall Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51052

Unit Date 1939, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 2-4 (Page)

[other; copy] Lewis County court records regarding members of the Jackson family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51053

Unit Date 1841

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 5-11 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter from Ernest G. Smith to Roy Bird Cook regarding county court documents

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51054

Unit Date 1946

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 11 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] meeting minutes for the local draft board of Lewis County, from June 1841

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51055

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 12-14 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription with original signature] letter from Emma K. Davis to Roy Bird Cook regarding genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51056

Unit Date 1928

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 15 (Page)

[other; copy] Lewis County court records regarding Thomas and C.E. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51057

Unit Date 1841-1844

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 16-21 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from John Tyler, Jr. to Belmo Power on April 6, 1880, regarding the Tyler family, Stonewall Jackson, and Robert E. Lee

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51058

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 22 (Page)

[other; copy] Lewis County sheriff summons regarding Thomas and Cummins E. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51059

Unit Date 1843

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 23-27 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter from Ernest E. Morris to Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51060

Unit Date 1940

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 28 (Page)

[typescript; original] information on George and Thomas J. Jackson gleaned from records
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51061
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 29 (Page)

[typescript; original] list of "Cadets Admitted to the United States Military Academy from West Virginia Since its Admission as a Separate State," listing names from 1863-1918
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51062
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 30-31 (Page)

[ts letters; original] letters to Roy Bird Cook regarding his historical research
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51063
Unit Date 1922-1936
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 32-34 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from T.J. Jackson regarding his resignation
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51064
Unit Date 1852
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 35 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters regarding T.J. Jackson's appointment as a cadet at Military Academy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51065
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 36 (Page)

[ts letters; original] letters to Roy Bird Cook regarding his research on Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51066
Unit Date 1922-1923
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 37-38 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters regarding T.J. Jackson at West Point, 1842

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51067

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 39 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters to Roy Bird Cook regarding his research on Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51068

Unit Date 1925-1932

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 40-41 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] regarding a search of the files of the 'Lexington Gazette' for information regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51069

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 42 (Page)

[typescript; original?] regarding records of T.J. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51070

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 43 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters to Roy Bird Cook regarding his research on Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51071

Unit Date 1928, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 44-45 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] letter from T.J. Jackson to Samuel Hays regarding past favors Hays has done for Jackson, present occupation of Jackson, and comment on the prevalent "gold fever" and information given by Mr. Losser and army officer from the gold fields [February 3, 1849]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51072

Unit Date 1849

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 46-48 (Page)

[pamphlet?; copy] "Letter of the Hon. Mr. Hays, of Virginia, to His Constituents" on March 1, 1843

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51073

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 49-54 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] "Why Stonewall Jackson Was Grateful to Colonel Samuel L. Hays," by Virginia Hall of Walkersville, 7 pages

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51074

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 55-61 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Jackson Went To West Point On Horseback, Hays Writes" article from 'The Weston Democrat'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51075

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 62-64 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter to Roy Bird Cook regarding his research on Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51076

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 65 (Page)

[typescripts; copy?] notes regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51077

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 66-69 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter regarding Jackson at West Point, 1935

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51078

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 70 (Page)

[typescripts; copy?] notes regarding Colonel Hays
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51079
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 71 (Page)

[photo?; copy] image of T.J. Jackson with note
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51080
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 72 (Page)

[clipping; copy] article regarding Hon. Samuel Hays
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51081
Unit Date 1844
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 73 (Page)

[clipping; original] regarding Civil War memorials
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51082
Unit Date 1891
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 74 (Page)

[ephemera; original] three postcards depicting the Packet Boat "Marshall," which carried T.J. Jackson's body to Lexington for burial
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51083
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 75 (Page)

[clipping; copy] article regarding Hon. Samuel Hays
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51084
Unit Date 1844
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 76 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51085

Unit Date 1905-1916, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 77 (Page)

[other; copy] image of Lee on Traveller and Jackson on Old Sorrel

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51086

Unit Date 1862?

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 78 (Page)

[ephemera; original] envelope with 5-cent blue Confederate States postage stamp, addressed to Mr. Alexander Adair, Staunton, VA, Private in 4th Regiment, Liberty Hall Company, General Jackson Command

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51087

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 79 (Page)

[other; original] small, blue lined, white envelope with slip of paper inside showing series of numbers, with writing on front, "a code? CSA"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51088

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 79 (Page)

[other; copy] encyclopedia entry on T.J. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51089

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 80-83 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51090

Unit Date 1887, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 84 (Page)

[ephemera; original] two envelopes addressed to Roy Bird Cook, postmarked Weston, one with seal showing National Air Mail Week and image of the Boyhood Home of Stonewall Jackson [May 25, 1938], the other with "U.S. Air Mail Experimental Pick-Up, First Flight, Weston, W. Va." seal [May 12, 1939], both with 6 cent "U.S. Postage via Air Mail" stamps

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51091

Unit Date 1938-1939

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 85 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51092

Unit Date 1906-1937

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 86-88 (Page)

[other; copy] color print of battle scene entitled "Stonewall Jackson, At The Battle of Bull Run," copyright 1892

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51093

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 89 (Page)

[other; copy] color print of battle scene entitled "Stonewall Jackson, Bull Run, July 21, 1861," from painting by H.A. Ogden, copyright 1900 by Jones Brothers Publishing Company

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51094

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 90 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter to Roy Bird Cook regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51095

Unit Date 1940

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 91 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article regarding Jackson and Lee, from 'The Mail,' January 18, 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51096

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 92-94 (Page)

[ephemera; original] block of 12 four-cent blue U.S. postage stamps with images of Lee, Jackson, and Stratford Hall, postmarks New York, NY [July 1, 1938]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51097

Unit Date 1938

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 95 (Page)

[ephemera; original] Air Mail envelope addressed to Roy Bird Cook from Weston, showing "U.S. Air Mail Experimental Pick-Up, First Flight, Weston, Va." [May 12, 1939]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51098

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 96 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51099

Unit Date 1940, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 97-99 (Page)

[other; copy] two images of Jackson, on with a handwritten note

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51100

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 99 (Page)

[other; original] image of the "Flags of the Confederacy"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51101

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 99 (Page)

[other; copy] image of large gabled house

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51102

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 100 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding the Civil War

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51103

Unit Date 1931, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 101-102 (Page)

[ephemera; original] colored postcard image of T.J. Jackson monument in Richmond, VA

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51104

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 102 (Page)

[ephemera; original] printed handbill from The Jackson Memorial Association, Lexington, VA, requesting contributions to the Association for the erection of a monument on Jackson's grave [December 27, 1889]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51105

Unit Date 1889

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 103 (Page)

[clipping and ephemera; original] clipping and postcards with images of Jackson monuments in Richmond and Charleston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51106

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 104-106 (Page)

[ephemera; original] illustrated envelope of Stonewall Jackson Camp, No. 878, U.C.V. [United Confederate Veterans], Charleston, WV

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51107

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 105 (Page)

[other; copy] image of Lee on Traveller and Jackson on Old Sorrel

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51108

Unit Date 1862?

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 106 (Page)

[ephemera; original] printed program "...Unveiling of the Monument to 'Stonewall' Jackson" in Lexington, VA [July 20, 1891]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51109

Unit Date 1891

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 107 (Page)

[ephemera; original] advertising card with two photos of Jackson statue in Richmond on front, list of "Views of Richmond and Vicinity, and Mountain Scenery of Virginia and West Virginia" on back

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51110

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 108 (Page)

[clipping; copy?] image of Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51111

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 109 (Page)

[ephemera; original] postcards showing Jackson's Headquarters in Winchester, VA, and a Jackson Monument

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51112

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 110 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson and Lee

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51113

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 111 (Page)

[ephemera; original] three blue, four-cent U.S. postage stamps with images of Lee, Jackson, and Stratford Hall, and one half-cent brown U.S. postage stamp with image of Nathan Hale

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51114

Unit Date 1937, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 111 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] chapter 12, titled "The Confederate Battle-Flag," from a homemade booklet entitled 'Soldier Life'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51115

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 112-114 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Historic Data About Stonewall Jackson, compiled by Major Thomas L. Broun, Commandant of the Stonewall Jackson Camp in Charleston, West Virginia, September, 1910," from 'The Virginian,' published in Lynchburg, VA, on August 28, 1863, and from 'The Times Dispatch,' Richmond, on July 31, 1910

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51116

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 115-121 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51117

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 122 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription and original] copy of letter from Samuel H. Pendleton, Elizabeth, NH, dated December 27, 1904, to Major Thomas L. Broun regarding picture of Lee and Jackson, story about Traveller, and Civil War reminiscences [notarized by A. P. Hudson, July 13, 1911]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51118

Unit Date 1911

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 123 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript regarding "The Jackson Graveyard" in the East End of Clarksburg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51119

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 124 (Page)

[other; copy?] image of Jackson's birthplace

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51120

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 124 (Page)

[ephemera; original] one single and one block of 24 West Virginia poster stamps, series no. 1, published and distributed by the West Virginia Publicity Commission, Charleston, WV [stamps show pictures of historic, scenic, recreational, and industrial sites in West Virginia, including Jackson's Mill]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51121

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 125 (Page)

[clipping; original] from 'Life Magazine' showing colored reproduction of a Currier and Ives print of flood on the Mississippi River, with steamboat "Stonewall Jackson" in background, entitled "High Water" [September 1, 1946]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51122

Unit Date 1946

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 126 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "The Christian Character of General Stonewall Jackson," by Reverend John R. Richardson, with author's inscription

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51123

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 127 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter from Richardson to Roy Bird Cook regarding the autographed copy of the pamphlet [August 1, 1944]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51124

Unit Date 1944

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 127 (Page)

[clippings and articles; original] regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51125

Unit Date 1903-1910, 1943-1947, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 128-134 (Page)

[other; copy] painting entitled "Three Heroes," by Paul T. Hill, showing Jackson, Lee, and Stuart

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51126

Unit Date 1893?

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 135 (Page)

[other; copy?] image of Lee

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51127

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 136 (Page)

[other; copy] magazine clipping of composition image of Confederate Commanders Hill, Hood, Davis, Stuart, Jackson, Lee, Longstreet, J.E. Johnston, and Beauregard

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51128

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 137 (Page)

[other; original] color map of Ireland

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51129

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 138 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] printed "Proclamation for a Day of Thanksgiving and Praise" by Governor Jacob B. Jackson, pertaining to November 27, 1884

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51130

Unit Date 1884

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 139 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] souvenir program of the 11th annual reunion of the United Confederate Veterans, May 28 - May 30, 1901, in Memphis, TN

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51131

Unit Date 1901

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 140 (Page)

[ephemera; original] illustrated envelope of Stonewall Jackson Camp, No. 878, U.C.V., Charleston, WV

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51132

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 141 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Charter and By-Laws of Stonewall Jackson Camp, Confederate Veterans, Adopted March 12th, 1894," Charleston: Moses W. Donnally, Printer

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51133

Unit Date 1894

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 141 (Page)

[ts letter; copy] printed announcement of capital stock issue by the Stonewall Jackson Camp, No. 878, U.C.V., Charleston, WV, signed by J.F. Wilcox, Commander [May 5, 1908]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51134

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 142 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "West Virginia United Sons of Confederate Veterans' Circular Letter No. 1" [April 10, 1901]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51135

Unit Date 1901

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 143 (Page)

[clipping; original] "Memorial: Meeting of Stonewall Jackson Camp U.V.C." reprint from 'Daily Gazette,' September 27, 1901

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51136

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 143 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] Jackson letter and notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51137
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 144 (Page)

[other; copy] images of T.J. Jackson and envelope
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51138
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 145 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter from Adeline Roberts, New York, to Roy Bird Cook regarding Stonewall Jackson item [May 16, 1938]
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51139
Unit Date 1938
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 146 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from Jackson to "Aunt", Lexington, VA, on May 19, 1856
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51140
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 147 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from Jackson to "Sister", Lexington, VA, on April 11, 1854
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51141
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 148 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] advertisement and copy of letter from Jackson to General W.E. Jones on December 22, 1862, after the Battle of Fredericksburg
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51142
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 16 (Box)
Container Notebook 2B (Volume)
Container 149 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] advertisement for letter from Jackson to J.E.B. Stuart, November 4, 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51143

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 150 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] advertisement abstract of letter from General George H. Thomas to General U.S. Grant on August 22, 1867

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51144

Unit Date 1867

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 151 (Page)

[other; copy] encyclopedia entry on T.J. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51145

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 152-156 (Page)

[clippings and ephemera; original] clippings regarding Jackson inside a "Sons of Confederate Veterans" envelope

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51146

Unit Date 1927, undated

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 157 (Page)

[clipping; original] regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51147

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 16 (Box)

Container Notebook 2B (Volume)

Container 158 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, third volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50579

Unit Date 1855-1946, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

[clipping; copy] newspaper clippings regarding T.J. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51148

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 2 (Page)

[other; copy?] typescript advertisement for 'I Rode With Stonewall'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51149

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 3 (Page)

[article; original] review for 'I Rode With Stonewall'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51150

Unit Date 1940

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 4 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] created from first copy of original manuscript owned by John Kyd Beckenbaugh, of "Ferry Hill," Sharpsburg, MD, of "Stonewall Jackson Papers, being chiefly the recollections of a young Confederate soldier, from the John Brown Raid to the hanging of Mrs. Surratt, by Henry Kyd Douglas of Stonewall Jackson's Staff." [see note on page 11]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51151

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 5-11 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Intimate Picture of Jackson Given in Memoirs of Comrade General Henry Kyd Douglas," 20th chapter of his memoirs

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51152

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 12-17 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters to Roy Bird Cook regarding Douglas' book manuscript, 1927 and 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51153

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 18-19 (Page)

[ts letters; original] letters from D.S. Freeman, Richmond, VA, to Roy Bird Cook regarding Douglas' manuscript; December 30, 1940 and March 3, 1941

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51154

Unit Date 1940-1941

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 20-21 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter from Boyd Stutler to Roy Bird Cook regarding Douglas' 'I Rode With Stonewall' and death of the last of John Brown's children, Mrs. Annie Brown Adams, May 28, 1941

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51155

Unit Date 1941

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 22-24 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter from Mrs. Nellie H. Moler, Shepherdstown, to Roy Bird Cook regarding publication of Douglas' book and John Brown, May 12, 1941

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51156

Unit Date 1941

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 25 (Page)

[clippings; original] reviews regarding 'I Rode With Stonewall'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51157

Unit Date 1940, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 26-29 (Page)

[ephemera; original] postcard with images of Ferry Hill, the former home of Henry Kyd Douglas

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51158

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 29 (Page)

[photo; original] cabinet card of Major Jed Hotchkiss, with typescript note

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51159

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 30 (Page)

[other; copy] print of William L. Dunnington's engraving of the Boyhood Home of T.J. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51160

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 31 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] Reverend John R. Richardson's "The Christian Character of General Stonewall Jackson"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51161

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 31 (Page)

[ephemera; original] five postcards with colored images and bio of Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51162

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 32-33 (Page)

[ephemera; original] two postcards showing Jackson's birthplace

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51163

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 33 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding the Jacksons, the Neales, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51164

Unit Date 1939, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 34-35 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Breach of Promise suit of Frances E. Triplett vs. John G. Jackson in the District Court in Monongalia County [1802?]; this suit established the date of the marriage of John G. Jackson to Mary Payne, sister of Dolly Madison, as December 1, 1800. This was supposed to have been the first marriage performed in the White House.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51165

Unit Date 1938

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 36 (Page)

[clipping; original] from Fayette Tribune, "Julia Beckwith Neale Jackson Woodson," by Andrew Price, April 13, 1927

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51166

Unit Date 1927

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 37 (Page)

[clipping; original] "Two Skeletons, Believed Those of Former Slaves of 'Stonewall' Jackson's Family are Unearthed" at Jackson's Mill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51167

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 38 (Page)

[other; original] Weston city advertisements

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51168

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 39-42 (Page)

[pamphlets; original] Stonewall Jackson Hotel in Staunton, VA; State 4-H Camp at Jackson's Mill; Clarksburg, WV

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51169

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 43-44 (Page)

[photo; original] Jackson's Mill building

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51170

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 45 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson and his home

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51171

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 46, 49 (Page)

[clippings and ms letter; both original] clippings regarding Ella Clifton and Jackson; letter from Ella Clifton, to Roy Bird Cook, 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51172

Unit Date 1928, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 47 (Page)

[ephemera; original] two postcards with images of Jackson home and mill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51173

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 48 (Page)

[other; copy] sketch of Jackson's birthplace

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51174

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 50 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson, political cartoons, Jackson's Mill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51175

Unit Date 1896, 1944-1946, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 51-57 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from Roland E. Ballard, Rock Camp, WV, to Roy Bird Cook regarding story by Ballard about the death of Stonewall Jackson in the 'West Virginia News' [Ronceverte, Ravenswood, or Winfield. Rock Camp is in Springfield District, Monroe County], January 13, 1941

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51176

Unit Date 1941

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 58-59 (Page)

[other and clipping; original] print and clipping of image of the mural painting of Confederate Generals at the Confederate Memorial Institute "Battle Abbey"; clipping's image is labeled

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51177

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 60 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] "Portraits -- Welch -- Vlock [sic: Volck]" (no other text on page)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51178
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 61 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from Mary Mason Speed, Creative Arts Gallery, University of Virginia, to Roy Bird Cook (April 16, 1939) regarding paintings of Jackson and an article in the 'Richmond Times-Dispatch Magazine' Section
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51179
Unit Date 1939
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 62 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding art
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51180
Unit Date 1939, undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 62-64, 66 (Page)

[ts letters; original] letters to Roy Bird Cook regarding paintings of Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51181
Unit Date 1938-1939
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 65, 67-72 [missing p. 71] (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from Mary Mason Speed, Creative Arts Gallery, University of Virginia, to Roy Bird Cook regarding painting of Jackson (March 9, 1938)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51182
Unit Date 1938
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 66 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] from the PA Historical Society: letter from Thomas B. Welch to Colonel J. R. Snowden regarding Jackson portrait, March 6, 1855
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51183
Unit Date 1855
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 73 (Page)

[photo; copy?] photo of portrait of Jackson ?
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51184
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 74 (Page)

[clippings; original and copy] regarding Adalbert J. Volck
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51185
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 75, 77 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from George C. Keidel to Roy Bird Cook regarding Volck's portraits of Jackson, and Volck items in his possession (July 8, 1938)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51186
Unit Date 1938
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 76 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Notes on Volck's Confederate War Etchings," by V. Blade
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51187
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 78-85 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter to Roy Bird Cook regarding lost Volck sketch
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51188
Unit Date 1937
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 86 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] letter regarding Jackson portrait
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51189
Unit Date 1936
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 87 (Page)

[other; copy?] two drawings of Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51190
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 87 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter to Cook regarding sketch of Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51191
Unit Date 1936
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 88 (Page)

[typescript; copy] notarized document regarding Jackson portrait made by William Frye
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51192
Unit Date 1930
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 89 (Page)

[ts letter; copy] letter regarding Jackson portrait made by William Frye
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51193
Unit Date 1931
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 90 (Page)

[ts letters; copy?] letters to Cook from P.S. Luttrell regarding Jackson portrait
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51194
Unit Date 1936
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 91-92 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson, monument
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51195
Unit Date 1939-1946, undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 93, 96-98, 100-103, 105, 107 (Page)

[ephemera and ts letter; both original] invitation and letter regarding Jackson Monument unveiling

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51196

Unit Date 1940

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 95 (Page)

[ts letter and photo; both original] letter regarding and photo of Jackson Monument at Manassas Battlefield

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51197

Unit Date 1940

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 98 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter from Mary Shepherd Colston, et al, to Roy Bird Cook regarding statue of Jackson to be erected at Jackson's Mill, suggesting that the memorial not be controlled entirely by "un-Southern" personages (August 9, 1939)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51198

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 104 (Page)

[other; copy?] image of Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51199

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 106 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpt from 'Memories and Memorials of William Gordon McCabe' vol. II, 1925, regarding Jackson statue

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51200

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 108-109 (Page)

[ts letter and clippings; original] letter and clippings regarding the mounting of Old Sorrel

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51201

Unit Date 1939, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 110-111 (Page)

[ts letter and clippings; original] letter and clippings regarding Jackson portraits
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51202
Unit Date 1938-1939
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 112-113 (Page)

[typescript; copy] letter protesting Jackson monument in West Virginia, written 1939
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51203
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 114 (Page)

[ts letter and other; original and copy] letter regarding and three prints of Stonewall Jackson with a square-cut beard
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51204
Unit Date 1938, undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 115-116 (Page)

[other; copy?] image of Jackson, with autograph
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51205
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 117 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from W.H. Jackson to Henry Storm regarding Jackson's promotion to Brigadier General in 1863 and command of a Confederate Division of Cavalry, in 1864 [June 15, 1875]
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51206
Unit Date 1875
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)
Container 118 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] typescript copies of abstracts of letters of William Gordon McCabe to his wife from White Sulphur, Old Sweet, and Rockbridge Alum Springs and Lexington in 1858 and 1869
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51207
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 17 (Box)
Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 119-124 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from R.P. Chew to McCabe

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51208

Unit Date 1916

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 125 (Page)

[other, ts letters, and typescript; originals and transcription] includes image; letters regarding the bones of Jackson's horse "Old Sorrel," including letters from Frederic S. Webster, taxidermist who did the original mounting of "Old Sorrel" (1930, 1939), and a letter from A. Avinoff, Director of Carnegie Museum, to Roy Bird Cook regarding bones of "Old Sorrel" (August 28, 1939); and article "Last Days of Famous Old Horses"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51209

Unit Date 1926-1939, undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 126-142 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article "Famous War Horses," by Captain James Dinkins (horses of Confederate commanders)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51210

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 143-147 (Page)

[ts letter; copy?] letter from Roy Bird Cook to Mr. Stanard regarding Lee's horse "Traveller" (April 15, 1927)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51211

Unit Date 1927

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 148 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] regarding Lee's horse, Traveller

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51212

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 149-152 (Page)

[clipping; original] regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51213

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 153 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter from A.B. Brooks to Roy Bird Cook regarding growth of maple trees

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51214

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 154 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from J.W. Cavendish to Roy Bird Cook regarding old sugar maple tree on Sewell Mountain

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51215

Unit Date 1929

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 155 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpt of a letter from Giles B. Cooke to Roy Bird Cook in 1925, regarding being a student of Jackson's at Virginia Military Institute

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51216

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 156 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] letter from T.J. Jackson to "General" regarding proposed attack of enemy position at Chancellorsville [May 2, 1863]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51217

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 157 (Page)

[other; copy] image of Washington College, Lexington, VA (1858 print; now Washington and Lee University)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51218

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 158 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from Henry E. Shepherd to Miss E.D. Pope, dated May 17, 1917, regarding Shepherd's article on political and historical issues involved in WWI, Gettysburg article, and General D.H. Hill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51219

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 159 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from William B. Taliaferro to General W.W. Loring regarding conversations with the President, Vice President, and Secretary of War regarding Jackson's withdrawal to Winchester, January 29, 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51220

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 160-161 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "'Stonewall' and the Stars," by Frank Shuttleworth

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51221

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 162-169 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Thomas M. Boyd's Association with Stonewall Jackson. From Mss. of 1800. [1886]"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51222

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 170-178 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] extracts from manuscript, "The Cause we Lost and the Land we Love" by Dr. M.G. Ellzey, Confederate Army Medical Service

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51223

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 179-184 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Stonewall Jackson's Youth," newspaper article, 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51224

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 185-187 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Comrade of Jackson" newspaper article

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51225

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 188-192 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Old Valley Men and Women Still Talk of 'Stonewall' Jackson and His Men" newspaper article, 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51226

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 17 (Box)

Container Notebook 2C (Volume)

Container 193-195 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, fourth volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50580

Unit Date 1786-1952, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

[ms letter and clippings; original] letter to Cook and clipping regarding Jackson family members/Jackson history

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51227

Unit Date 1950, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[typescript and ts letters; transcription] letters of Mrs. Mary Anna Morrison Jackson and T.J. Jackson to family, dated 1854-1923, copied from originals which were mostly held by the Pioneer Daughters of Parkersburg, WV

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51228

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 3-39 (Page)

[ts letters and other; original and copy?] letters from H.J. Eckenrode to Roy Bird Cook and others regarding Julia Neale's birthplace; includes hand-drawn map on p. 47

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51229

Unit Date 1939-1942

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 40-47 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Neal(e)s or Neil(l)s and Their Name"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51230

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 48-53 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Family of Thomas Neale, Margaret C. Winn Neale"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51231

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 54-57 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Captain James Neale"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51232

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 58 (Page)

[ts letters and typescripts; original and transcription] typescript letters, notes, and articles on the Neale family, dating from 1910-1938

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51233

Unit Date 1938, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 59-85 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letters; original and transcription?] letters to Cook regarding geography, Jackson, and A.W. Hamilton

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51234

Unit Date 1927-1947

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 86-93 (Page)

[typescripts, ts letters, and ms letters; transcription and original] notes, letters, and articles on the Woodson, Neale, Hamilton, and Jackson families, dated 1927-1939; many letters are to Cook from W. Wayne Smith; includes information on Stonewall Jackson's mother, Julia Beckwith Neale (married names: Jackson, then Woodson)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51235

Unit Date 1928-1939, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 94-118 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] copies of legal documents (indentures, etc.) involving Edward Jackson, dated 1795-1800

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51236

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 119-124 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters from John Newman, John L. Orr, and Lucius Horatio Stockton, dated 1816-1817 and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51237

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 125-130 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] copy of legal document involving Zackquill Morgan, dated 1792

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51238

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 131 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] regarding survey measurements, by Robert Triple?

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51239

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 132 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] legal documents involving William McCleery, Henry Lee, and others, dated 1785-1814

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51240

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 133, 136-138, 141, 143-147 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters involving William McCleery of Morgantown, 1796-1816

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51241

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 134-135, 139, 148 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] legal documents from Monongalia County Court, 1795 and 1817

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51242

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 140, 142 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] list of Wood County marriages (includes names of husband and wife, date, and place), from '03 thru '77 [century not given]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51243

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 149-153 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] list of Wood County wills, inventories, sale bills, etc., dated 1808-1898

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51244

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 154-163 (Page)

[typescript and ts letter; transcription] related to the Neal [Neale?] and Tavenner families (and L.N. Tavenner), dated 1908 and 1935

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51245

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 164-170 (Page)

[other; original?] worksheet of Jackson and Winn family history, by Eunice Winn Smith (Mrs. W. Wayne Smith)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51246

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 171-172 (Page)

[ts letters; original and transcription] letters to Cook regarding Neale genealogy, genealogical research, etc., dated 1935-1939

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51247

Unit Date 1936-1939, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 173-191 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] articles, "Alexander H. Creel, Founder of St. Marys" and "Death of Sandy Creel," undated and 1872

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51248

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 192-207 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] to Cook, regarding genealogy, 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51249

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 208-210 (Page)

[other; original] share of stock of Lewis County Agricultural and Mechanical Society, of which J. Jackson was president (1873); Geyser Hotel advertisement card (California?, undated); and a raffle ticket to win a gold watch from 'The Weston Republican'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51250

Unit Date 1873, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 211 (Page)

[other; copy?] image of David Jackson (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51251

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 212 (Page)

[ms letter, ts letters, and typescript; original and transcription] letters to Cook from Ruth White regarding Jackson genealogy, dated 1937? and 1929; "Jackson Family" information

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51252

Unit Date 1937?, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 212-217, 219 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] memo regarding Norris genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51253
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 219 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter to Cook regarding Jackson's Mill, 1929
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51254
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 220-221 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Norris Cemetery readings
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51255
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 222 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters regarding Jackson family, etc., dated 1929-1930
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51256
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 223-230 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes from 'History of Maryland'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51257
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 231 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] census notes on Hays family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51258
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 232 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters from or regarding the Jackson family, dated 1856, 1835, and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51259

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 233-235 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Treasures Letters of Western Gold Hunters: Mrs. Ruth White Has Old Messages From Forty-Niners" by Wilbur C. Morrison, involving Hays and Jackson families

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51260

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 236-241 (Page)

[typescripts and ts letter; transcription] two newspaper articles, "Writer Throws New Light on Career of Edward J. Jackson" and "...Mrs. White Has Historic Jane Lew Ledgers," involving Edward J. Jackson, Ruth Hays White, the Jackson and Hays families, and an old ledger (articles ca. 1930); letter to Cook regarding the ledger, etc. (1930)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51261

Unit Date 1930, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 242-251 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] newspaper article "Isaac Newton Brake, of Upshur County, Has Vivid Personal Recollections of His First Cousin, General 'Stonewall' Jackson" by Wilbur C. Morrison, dated 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51262

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 252-259 (Page)

[typescript and ts letters; transcription] indenture involving Edward Jackson (1804) and letters, many from D.E. and W.P. Jackson (1813-1894)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51263

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 260-268, 277 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters to and from and legal documents regarding the Hays family, 1840s-1860s

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51264

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 269-275, 278-289 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript document involving the Jackson family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51265

Unit Date 1819

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 276 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] legal documents involving the Jackson family, 1828-1860

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51266

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 290-291 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] Hays family material, including typescript letters

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51267

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 292-297, 302 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] Jackson family material, including typescript letters

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51268

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 298-299, 303-304 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] poem, "In Memory of Lieutenant Herndon (Written about 1857-8)"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51269

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 300-301 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] untitled poem, written 1864

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51270

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 305-306 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters, 1890 and 1929, regarding family life, Jacksons, Hays family, Norris family, etc.; also includes two clippings of Hays obituaries between pages 308 and 309

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51271

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 307-309 (Page)

[other; original?] worksheets of Jackson and Hays family history, by Margaret Ruth Hays

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51272

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 310-313 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] newspaper article, "Pardon by President Fillmore Revealed: Exponent-Telegram Brings Old Document to Light" by Wilbur C. Morrison, 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51273

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 314-318 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Jackson Mill Legend"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51274

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 319-320 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "History of Kennedy Station Community" (Lewis County)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51275

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 321-326 (Page)

[typescript and ts letters; transcription] note and letters involving Andrew Jackson; letters dated 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51276

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 327-329 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] information from the Jackson family Bible

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51277

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 330-331 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Cummins Jackson bio sketch

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51278

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 332-334 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] questions for (and answers from) Isaac Newton Brake, 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51279

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 335-336 (Page)

[ts letters and typescript; transcription] letters regarding Jackson research (1926) and Jackson cemetery readings

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51280

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 337-338 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript register

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51281

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2D (Volume)

Container 339 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from Peregrine Hays
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51282
Unit Date 1862
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 340 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript document including hand-drawn map and survey details, signed by Edward Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51283
Unit Date 1786
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 341 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters from Peregrine Hays, dated 1862, 1898 and 1900
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51284
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 342, 344 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from Ruth White regarding Jacksons, dated 1929
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51285
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 343 (Page)

[ts letter; original] letter from P.M. Hays
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51286
Unit Date 1947
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 345 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jacksons
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51287
Unit Date 1952, undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2D (Volume)
Container 346-347 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, fifth volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50581

Unit Date 1786-1947, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

[typescripts; transcription] notes and copies of legal documents regarding Jackson's Mill, undated and 1853-1854

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51288

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 3-10 (Page)

[ts letters and typescripts; transcription] Jackson genealogical notes, etc.; 1931-1937 and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51289

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 11-16 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] Thornhill genealogy and Lewis County Court document (1920s)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51290

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 17-18 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Old Broad Run Baptist Church"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51291

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 19-28 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Howard's Lick, the Jacksons, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51292

Unit Date 1900s-1930s

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 29-32 (Page)

[typescripts and ts letters; transcription and original] Jackson family material, including copies of legal documents (1804-1834) and letters (1930)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51293
Unit Date 1930, undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 33-49 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript legal documents and hand-drawn map with survey information by Edward Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51294
Unit Date 1786
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 50-51 (Page)

[typescripts and ts letters; transcription] legal documents and letters involving the Jackson family (1820-1839)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51295
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 52-54, 59 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter to Cook from Ruth White regarding Jacksons, 1935
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51296
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 55 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] notes about Jacksons, land surveys, etc.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51297
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 56-58 (Page)

[other; copy?] copy of hand-drawn map and typescript of land survey (1784)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51298
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 60 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter regarding picture by Sam Barrett (1928)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51299
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 61 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] miscellaneous notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51300
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 62 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "South Fork Settlement" regarding the Brake family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51301
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 63 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] legal documents related to Edward and Cummins Jackson (1833-1843)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51302
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 64-65, 69 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter to Cook regarding locations of Mills and Pedro's Fish Pot (1935)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51303
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 66-67 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes on land and sales
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51304
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 68 (Page)

[clipping and typescript; original and transcription] images of Jackson, wife, daughter, homes, etc. from "When Stonewall Went A-Wooing" by Mary Johnston Avery, and typescript of article

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51305

Unit Date 1933, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 70-77 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from Julia Preston to Cook, including family tree

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51306

Unit Date 1947

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 79 (Page)

[clippings; original] related to Jackson and family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51307

Unit Date 1935-1942, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 80-81, 83-85, 90 (Page)

[ephemera, ms letter, and photo; original] wedding invitations (1941, undated), letter from Julia Preston (1937), photo of Randolph Preston age 7 (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51308

Unit Date 1937, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 81-82 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] articles regarding the deaths of Mrs. Stonewall Jackson and William Edmund Christian (Jackson's son-in-law) (undated and 1936)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51309

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 86-89 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Stonewall Jackson's Last Day in Lexington" article, August 13, 1891

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51310

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 91-92 (Page)

[clipping; copy] regarding Jackson's death
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51311
Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 93 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "To My Sisters: A Poem by Stonewall Jackson" with notes by Lieutenant Colonel T.J. Jackson Christian
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51312
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 94-98 (Page)

[other; copy] copy of manuscript poem "To My Sisters"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51313
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 99-100 (Page)

[ms letter, original] letter from Julia C. Preston to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51314
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 101 (Page)

[other; copy] continuation (?) of copy of manuscript poem "To My Sisters"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51315
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 102-103 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] list of books in the Stonewall Jackson Collection
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51316
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 104-109 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] list of papers in the General Stonewall Jackson Collection
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51317
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 110-111 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Catalogue of the Confederate Museum - 1905"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51318
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 112-113 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters from Jackson, 1862-1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51319
Unit Date 1937
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 114-115 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding J.G. Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51320
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 116 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] notes regarding Jackson papers for sale
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51321
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 117, 121 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson papers for sale
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51322
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 118 (Page)

[ts letters; original and transcription] regarding Jackson letters for sale, with typescript of letter from 1854

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51323

Unit Date 1930-1931

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 119-120, 122 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters from Jackson, 1861-1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51324

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 123-125, 127-129 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] advertisements for Jackson letters

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51325

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 126, 130 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters regarding Jacksons, to J.M. Bennett, 1856-1859, 1883

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51326

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 132-136 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Plan for Jail: to be erected on the publick square in Weston, Lewis County, Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51327

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 141-143 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] regarding Weston and Lewis County, 1857 and 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51328

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 144-146 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] to and from various Bennetts, regarding politics, Civil War, etc. (1852-1864) (may be transcriptions of letters held in the Autographed Signed Letter folders of Series 5)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51329

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 147-152 (Page)

[clippings; original and copy] obituaries

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51330

Unit Date 1873-1886, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 153-155 (Page)

[ts letters and typescript; transcription] letters to and from Charles T. Harrison (1852-1864), articles about Harrison and family (1931, undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51331

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 156-175 (Page)

[ts letter and clipping; original] letter (1936) and clipping (1937) regarding Isaiah Arnold Welch; typescript letter with original signature added, re. Welch (1937)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51332

Unit Date 1936-1937

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 176-177, 213-214 (Page)

[ms letter; original] to Cook, regarding Jackson family cradle

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51333

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 178 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook, regarding images of Jackson and their accuracy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51334

Unit Date 1945-1947

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 179-182 (Page)

[ts letter; original] regarding nominating Stonewall Jackson for the NYU Hall of Fame
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51335
Unit Date 1946
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 183 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook, from Charles Keck, regarding bronze cast of Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51336
Unit Date 1940-1947
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 184-185, 206 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook, regarding Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51337
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 186 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription and original] to Cook, from Oliver R. Barrett of Cooke, Sullivan and Ricks; regarding speech and letters about Abraham Lincoln, and Jackson (1926)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51338
Unit Date 1926
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 187-190 (Page)

[ts letters; original] letters to Cook regarding Jackson, Jackson letters, etc., many from Beatrice Arnold Giffin
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51339
Unit Date 1931-1947
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 191-202, 215-216 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook, regarding Captain Robert I. White
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51340
Unit Date 1939
Mixed Materials 18 (Box)
Container Notebook 2E (Volume)
Container 203 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook, regarding Neale family history

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51341

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 204-205 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from William Couper, Executive Officer and Historiographer of Virginia Military Institute, to Cook; regarding Jackson and other Civil War and genealogical history

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51342

Unit Date 1936-1945

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 207-212, 217, 223 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook from D.S. Freeman

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51343

Unit Date 1944

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 218 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook from Joseph Auslander, regarding the possible donation of Cook's collection to the Library of Congress

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51344

Unit Date 1942

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 219 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook regarding resources on sketches of Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51345

Unit Date 1940-1945

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 220-221 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook, regarding Jackson resources

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51346

Unit Date 1942

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 222 (Page)

[other; original] program of the semi-annual meeting of the West Virginia Historical Society, June 8, 1946, at WVU

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51347

Unit Date 1946

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2E (Volume)

Container 224 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, sixth volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50582

Unit Date 1846-1942, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

[ms letters; copy] from T.J. Jackson to "Colonel" (1861-1862) and his sister Laura (1846)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51348

Unit Date 1846-1862

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 2-8 (Page)

[ms letters; copy] to Geo. L. Dixon, one letter with envelope from H.C. Husband regarding genealogy, and one letter from a cousin regarding genealogy (first page only--additional pages may be missing)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51349

Unit Date 1897

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 9-10 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript note regarding Jackson's connection to Woodsons

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51350

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 11 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from Jackson in Mexico to Captain H.C. Scott

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51351

Unit Date 1847

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 12-13 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Roy Bird Cook, regarding the Jackson letter facsimile on pp. 12-13

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51352

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 16 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] typescript copy of the Jackson letter on pp. 12-13; includes notes from Major General Pillow

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51353

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 15-17 (Page)

[article; original] 'Hearst's Magazine,' Vol. 24, no. 2, August 1913; includes "'Stonewall' Jackson, My Warrior Husband," by Mary Anna Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51354

Unit Date 1913

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 18-30 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "General Jesse Lee Reno at Frederick: Barbara Fritchie and Her Flag" by Conrad Reno, from 'Civil War Papers,' vol. 2, published by the Massachusetts Commandery, 1900

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51355

Unit Date 1900

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 31 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Oration by Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D." at the inauguration of the Jackson statue

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51356

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 32 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Inauguration of the Jackson Statue, Tuesday, October 26, 1875: Gov. Kemper's Address"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51357

Unit Date 1875

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 33 (Page)

[article; original] "Sketches of General Jackson" by Professor R.L. Dabney, from 'The Land We Love," vol. 1, no. 5, September 1866

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51358

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 34 (Page)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson: Man, Warrior, Christian" by Charles D. Bulla, 'The Home Quarterly,' vol. 31, no. 1, January - March 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51359

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 35-46 (Page)

[other; copy] excerpt, "Stonewall Jackson," from ' A Digest of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States…' by Reverend W.A. Alexander, Richmond VA: Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1888.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51360

Unit Date 1888

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 47-49 (Page)

[other; original] excerpts from 'Under Both Flags: A Panorama of the Great Civil War,' including: "Personal Reflections of 'Stonewall' Jackson," by Major John G. Gittings (p. 60); "Stonewall Jackson's Grave," by Ernest N. Bagg (p. 68); "The Stonewall Brigade at Bull Run," by D.B. Conrad, M.D. (p. 70); "Foraging in the Kanawha Valley," by H.S. Ford (p. 80); and "'Stonewall' Jackson's Last Grand Blow," by Colonel W.L. Goldsmith (p. 84)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51361

Unit Date 1896

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 50-85 (Page)

[article; original] "The Personality Panel in History," by Edward F. Reaser, from 'The West Virginia Medical Journal,' vol. 33, no. 7, July 1937 (mentions Jackson)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51362

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 86-97 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51363

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 98-113 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Stonewall Jackson: Sketch of the Life of Stonewall Jackson Written by Mrs. Emil Shaffer, Nee Miss Anna Jackson Preston…," Senate Document No. 148, 1936 (reprinted from Senate Document No. 173; presented 1928)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51364

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 114-117 (Page)

[article; original] "A Lee-Jackson Stamp Design," from 'Stamp and Cover Collecting,' June 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51365

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 118 (Page)

[article; original] "Lee-Jackson Design Urged by U.D.C.," from 'Stamp and Cover Collecting,' July 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51366

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 119 (Page)

[article; original] "'No More Shall the War-Cry Sever!'" from 'Stamp and Cover Collecting,' May 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51367

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 120 (Page)

[article; original] "The War Diary of John Esten Cook," edited by Jay B. Hubbell, from 'The Journal of Southern History,' vol. 7, no. 4, Nov. 1941

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51368

Unit Date 1941

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 121-137 (Page)

[article; original] "On the Death of Stonewall Jackson," by Daniel Bedinger Lucas, from 'The South Atlantic Quarterly,' vol. 16, no. 3, July 1917

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51369

Unit Date 1917

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 138-147 (Page)

[article; original] "Helps for Grade Teachers," (includes section "Our Own Beloved Jackson") by Mrs. Alexander Millar, from 'Virginia Journal of Education,' vol. 28, no. 4, January 1935

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51370

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 148-153 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook from Bradford Noyes regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51371

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 154 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter from Major F.E. Pierce to "Ed" (close friend or relative) regarding his recent battles, December 17, 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51372

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 155-160 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] cover and front matter of pamphlet, and section titled "Jackson's Deathplace," from "Historic Shrines of Virginia," by William E. Carson, Richmond, VA

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51373

Unit Date 1933

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 161-167 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Manassas (Bull Run) National Battlefield Park Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51374

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 168 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Elements of Algebra," by Major D.H. Hill, Philadelphia, Lippincott and Company, 1857

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51375

Unit Date 1857

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 169 (Page)

[other; original] excerpt from "The Hamilton Speaker," by Oliver E. Branch, New York: 1878; includes "Stonewall Jackson," by Moses D. Hoge

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51376

Unit Date 1878

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 170 (Page)

[article; original] "Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall) Jackson," by Herman Bauling

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51377

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 171-172, 174 (Page)

[ms letter; original] to Cook regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51378

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 173 (Page)

[other; original] excerpts from 'Fragments from the Shelf and Drawer of A Country Minister,' by Warren Taylor, Cincinnati: 1870; includes "Letters from the Army--A Day on Duty" and "Letters from the Army--Our Regiment"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51379

Unit Date 1870

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 175 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Manassas, National Battlefield Park, Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51380

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 176-191 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania County National Military Park, Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51381

Unit Date 1942

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 192-207 (Page)

[other; original] series of plates, probably from a book, including General Lee and his faculty ca. 1866 and a statue of Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51382

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 208-219 (Page)

[other; original] printed index to 'Confederate Veteran' vol. 39

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51383

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 220-225 (Page)

[other; original] printed index to 'Confederate Veteran' vol. 40

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51384

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2F (Volume)

Container 226-230 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, seventh volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50583

Unit Date 1861-1949, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

[article; original] "Clarksburg's Most Noted Soldier," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'The Service Review,' July - August, 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51385

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 3-8 (Page)

[other; original] hand-drawn family tree of Andrew Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51386

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 9 (Page)

[other and clippings; original] manuscript notes on Jackson genealogy (undated); newspaper clipping of a Jackson portrait (1948); clipping including poem "Under the Shade of the Trees" and mention of Margaret Preston Junkin (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51387

Unit Date 1948, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 10 (Page)

[clippings; original] newspaper and magazine clippings regarding Cook's book about Jackson and Jackson history

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51388

Unit Date 1948-1949

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 11-12 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letters; original] letters to Cook regarding Jackson history

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51389

Unit Date 1948-1949, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 13-16 (Page)

[other; copy?] portrait image, possibly of a young Stonewall Jackson in military uniform

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51390

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 17 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] letter from Jackson to Colonel Turner Ashby

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51391

Unit Date 1862?

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 18 (Page)

[clippings; copy and original] clipping and copy regarding brief senate recess to meet Julia Jackson Christian, Stonewall Jackson's granddaughter

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51392

Unit Date 1907

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 19 (Page)

[photo and ts letter; copy and original] reprint of a photo of Colonel John W. Forney, and original accompanying letter to Cook regarding Forney

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51393

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 20 (Page)

[other; original] printed program of the West Virginia chapter of the American Institute of Architects summer meeting at Jackson's Mill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51394

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 21 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] letter from Robert E. Lee to Colonel Beckley

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51395

Unit Date 1861

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 22-23 (Page)

[article, ms letter, ts letters; original and copy?] material regarding the Lee-Jackson Memorial in Baltimore, MD

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51396

Unit Date 1948, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 24-39 (Page)

[clipping and other; copy and original] copy of a newspaper clipping (original from 1902) regarding Jackson as member of ideal football team, with accompanying notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51397

Unit Date 1902, 1948

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 40 (Page)

[other; original] program, "Dedication of Double Equestrian Statue," regarding the Lee-Jackson Memorial in Baltimore, MD

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51398

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 41, 45-71 (Page)

[ms letters; original] from Laura Gardin Fraser to Cook, regarding the Lee-Jackson Memorial in Baltimore, MD

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51399

Unit Date 1946-1948, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 42-44 (Page)

[photo; original] photo of the Stonewall Jackson monument above the Army of Northern Virginia Tomb, Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51400

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 72 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook, regarding the "Army of Northern Virginia Monument," or Stonewall Jackson statue, in the Metairie Cemetery

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51401

Unit Date 1946

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 73 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letter; transcription and original] to Cook regarding his book about Stonewall Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51402

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 74-77 (Page)

[clipping; original] newspaper clipping mentioning Jackson, pasted to Boyd B. Stutler's letterhead

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51403

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 78 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook, regarding painting at Battle Abbey

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51404

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 79 (Page)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson in West Virginia," by J. Hop Woods

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51405

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 80 (Page)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson in Winter Quarters," by Mrs. Roberta Cary Corbin Kinsolving

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51406

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 81 (Page)

[article; original] "Mrs. Mary Anna Jackson"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51407

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 82-83 (Page)

[article; original] "The Death of Jackson," by Mrs. C.J.M. Jordan

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51408

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 84 (Page)

[article; original] "Tribute to Stonewall Jackson"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51409

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 85-86 (Page)

[clippings; original] magazine clippings of poems, including "The House Where Stonewall Jackson Died," by Emma Frances Lee Smith; magazine clippings of Jackson images and facts

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51410

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 87-89 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] copy Henry T. Shanks' review of Cook's 'The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51411

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 90-91 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letters; original] to Cook, mostly regarding his book about Stonewall Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51412

Unit Date 1948-1949, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 92-118, 121 (Page)

[clippings, ephemera, ts letter; original] clippings regarding a portrait of Stonewall Jackson, an invitation to the portrait's unveiling in Clarksburg, and a letter regarding the unveiling

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51413

Unit Date 1949, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 119-121 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51414

Unit Date 1949, undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 122 (Page)

[article; original] "Religion in the Army of Northern Virginia," by John Shepard, Jr., from 'The North Carolina Historical Review,' vol. 25, no. 3, July 1948

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51415

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 123-160 (Page)

[article; original] "Colonel Magnus Thompson's Little Confederate Museum, Leesburg, Virginia," by George C. Keidel, from 'William and Mary Quarterly'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51416

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 161-162 (Page)

[articles; original] book reviews from 'The North Carolina Historical Review,' vol. 26, no. 4, October 1948, including reviews of 'George Washington: A Biography' volumes I and II by Douglas Southall Freeman, and 'The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson' by Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51417

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 163-170 (Page)

[pamphlets; original] two copies of 'America in Books,' vol. 3, no. 9

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51418

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 18 (Box)

Container Notebook 2G (Volume)

Container 171-186 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, eighth volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50584

Unit Date 1859-1938, undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

"Dabney"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51419

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container first tab (Page)

[ms letter and ts letters; original] from Charles William Dabney to Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51420

Unit Date 1929-1938

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 2-3, 30, 42-45 (Page)

[other; copy] a manuscript page from a diary; includes entries from Maryland (Sept. 8, 1862) and Charlestown, [West] Virginia (Dec. 2, 1859); see also pp. 23-26

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51421

Unit Date 1859-1862?

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 4-6 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters from G.D. Camden, some to Reverend R.L. Dabney, dated 1863 and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51422

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 7-13, 15-17 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J.M. Bennett to Hon. John J. Allen, recommending T.J. Jackson for a military position at Harpers Ferry, dated April 27, 1861

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51423

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 14 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook regarding the Camden letters, dated 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51424

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 18-19 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Memorandum notes concerning letters owned by Dr. Charles W. Dabney"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51425

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 20-21 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] to Charles W. Dabney from P.S. Luttrell, dated 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51426

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 22 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] extracts from a diary or letters, dates include 1859 and 1862; may be transcription of pp. 4-6

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51427

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 23-26 (Page)

[clipping; original] newspaper clipping about origin of the Hermon Lodge of Masons in Clarksburg; Jonathan and Edward B. Jackson mentioned as founding members; from 'The Sunday Telegram' of Clarksburg, January 10, 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51428

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 27 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] review of Robert L. Dabney's 'Abridgement of the Life of Stonewall Jackson,' by his son, Charles W. Dabney

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51429

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 28 (Page)

[article; original] "Conversation of General T.J. Jackson with his Adjutant, Major Robert L. Dabney, with Regard to the First Battle of Manassas," by Samuel B. Dabney, from 'Southern Churchmen,' October 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51430

Unit Date 1929

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 29 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Jackson Papers Belonging to Charles William Dabney"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51431
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 31-41 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from E.P. Allen to Judge Camden, 1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51432
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 46-47 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J.M. Bennett to a general, 1862
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51433
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 48 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J.T. Benjamin, Acting Secretary of War of the Confederate States, to Major T.J. Jackson, appointing Jackson as Major of Corps Artillery in the Confederate Army, dated October 31, 1861
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51434
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 49 (Page)

[typescript and ts letter; transcription] includes an account of T.J. Jackson's career as a cadet at West Point, by Major-General W.E. Jones; also includes letter from Jones to Reverend R.L. Dabney, regarding his recollection of Jackson, dated 1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51435
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 50-55 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letter; transcription and copy] to Jackson, dated 1862 (typescript letters are transcribed; manuscript letter is copy)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51436
Unit Date 1862, undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 56-60 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes regarding Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51437
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 61 (Page)

"Portrait Prints Music etc."
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51438
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container second tab (Page)

[ms letter and other; copy] sketch of Jackson (undated) and letter regarding sketch (1936); copy of page 128 from 'Lee the American' showing the sketch (undated)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51439
Unit Date 1936, undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 62-63 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Jackson Arnold to Cook regarding a T.J. Jackson portrait painting
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51440
Unit Date 1930
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 64 (Page)

[ts letters; original and copy] letters regarding Jackson's death mask and Adalbert J. Volck, dated 1930 and 1929
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51441
Unit Date 1930
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 65-66 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] a committee's findings on the differences between Adalbert J. Volck and Leonard Volk
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51442
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 67-68 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Jackson Monument at Charlottesville, Virginia," from 'Confederate Veteran,' February 1922

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51443

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 69-70 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters regarding portraits of T.J. Jackson (from W.N. Hind to Colonel Jackson Arnold in 1923, and from Mariette M. Andrews to Roy Bird Cook, 1930)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51444

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 71-73 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] articles from newspapers regarding the death of Colonel Jackson Arnold, as well as T.J. Jackson's home and family life, 1933 and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51445

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 74-78 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpt from an auction catalog regarding "Rare Confederate War Caricature Etchings" by Adalbert J. Volck

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51446

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 79 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Colonel Magnus Thompson's Little Confederate Museum, Leesburg, Virginia," by George C. Keidel

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51447

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 80-82 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from A.W. (Sunshine) Hawks to Cook, regarding the falsity of various Jackson portraits, dated 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51448

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 83 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] newspaper article including a letter from Jackson to Mrs. R.W. Eppes regarding the poem "My Wife and Child," which he did not write, and a transcription of that poem

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51449

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 84-85 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] newspaper article, "The Best Likeness of Stonewall Jackson," by Reverend J.R. Graham, from 'Times Dispatch of Richmond,' April 30, 1911

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51450

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 86-87 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Reverend H. Tucker Graham to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51451

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 88-89 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] various articles regarding statues, busts, etc. of Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51452

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 90-91 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook regarding the Camden letters, dated 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51453

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 92 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from D.S. Freeman to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51454

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 93 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] extract of letter from C. Vernon Eddy, Librarian at the Handley Library, regarding a Jackson portrait, dated 1931
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51455
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 94 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] regarding collection of songs of the Civil War period
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51456
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 95 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from Edw. H. Preston to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51457
Unit Date 1930
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 96-98 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription and original] to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51458
Unit Date 1928-1929
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 99-101 (Page)

[other; copy?] three portraits of Jackson (possibly clippings, origin unknown, one with typescript notes); and a group portrait entitled "Soldiers and Citizens," showing Lee with former Union and Confederate leaders (possibly a clipping, with typescript notes)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51459
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 102-104 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Notes on Volck's Confederate War Etchings"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51460
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 105-109 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] newspaper mention of Jackson portrait, dated 1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51461
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 110 (Page)

"Clarksburg Papers"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51462
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container third tab (Page)

[typescript; transcription] regarding the establishment of a church in Clarksburg
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51463
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 111-112 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] regarding an Irish minister and the Presbyterian Church of Clarksburg, dated 1854
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51464
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 113 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] certification regarding Phineas Chapin's officiation into the Church of Christ, dated 1816
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51465
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 114 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters to and from the Chapin family (includes Dormer, Sophronia, Phineas [father and son], Harvey, Nancy G., Emily, Mary, Molly, Irving P.); letters are dated 1800-1841, and undated
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51466
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 115-131 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Record the Confederates Made," published by Colonel D.M. Armstrong

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51467

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 132-133 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Calls and Church Letters," regarding the Presbyterian Church at French Creek/Presbyterian Church at Clarksburg, recounting calls, gatherings, church business, subscription lists, and letters ca. 1829-1842 and 1875; involves Phineas Chapin

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51468

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 134-158 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notice of a convention meeting, from the 'Clarksburg Enquirer,' March 20, 1830

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51469

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 159 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Newspaper 109 Years Old Gives Interesting Notes on 'Era of Good Feeling,'" by Wilbur C. Morrison

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51470

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 160-165 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Extra! Extra! All about Clarksburg Back in 1879" by Wilbur C. Morrison

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51471

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 166-170 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes from Clarksburg cemeteries, including Jackson information

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51472

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 171 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes from "Land Books" on tax charges of the Jacksons, Lewis County, etc., dated 1797-1840; census notes on the Jackson, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51473

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 172-175 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] census of Clarksburg from 1830 (East and West Divisions)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51474

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 176-179 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Jackson in Search of Health"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51475

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 180-181 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters to and from T.J. Jackson and Dr. Lowry Barney, dated 1853-1854

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51476

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 182 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index to Local Papers Owned By Chas. L. Hickman, Clarksburg, W.VA."

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51477

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 183-196 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from 'Clarksburg Enquirer' and 'Western Enquirer,' dated 1829-1832

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51478

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 197-202 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Calendar of Virginia State Papers - Vol. 11" excerpts regarding Jacksons in 1861

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51479

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 203-204 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters to Governor John Letcher of Virginia regarding Jacksons, 1861

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51480

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 205 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes about 'Jeb Stuart,' by John W. Thomason, Jr.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51481

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 206 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Stonewall Jackson's Way," from 'Confederate Veteran,' February 1919

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51482

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 207-208 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] copies and summaries of T.J. Jackson letters, dated 1862-1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51483

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 209-210 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Mabel R. Norris" about Rizpah Carpenter
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51484
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 211 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson, etc.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51485
Unit Date 1923-1928, undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 212-213, 321, 334, 338-339, 342-347 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter regarding birthplace of Jackson and burial place of his mother, dated 1931
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51486
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 214-217 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Broad Run Baptist Church"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51487
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 218-229 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The True Stonewall Jackson," by J.J. Clopton; a three page article published in 1913 with that title, as well as a series of articles with that title published in 'Southern Churchmen' in January and February 1930
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51488
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 230-252 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from auction catalog regarding Jackson items
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51489
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 253 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] diary entry dated September 6, 1862, from J.R. Sheridan, regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51490

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 254 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Shelf of Book Forgeries," by Helen R. Larner, from 'The New York Times Magazine'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51491

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 255 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Brief Interview with Edward Jackson, First Cousin to General Stonewall Jackson," first written in Morgantown, WV, August 1930, rewritten Charleston, WV, April 15, 1933

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51492

Unit Date 1933?

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 256-260 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Two Men, Old John Brown and Stonewall Jackson of World-Wide Fame: Some Interesting Reminiscences by a Man Who Knew Both," by J.H. DisDebar [Diss Debar], from 'Clarksburg Telegraph,' 1874

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51493

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 261-267 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes and letters dated '97

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51494

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 268 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] letter to Hon. Samuel R. Harrison regarding Diss Debar's article, dated 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51495

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 269-270 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] review/summary of 'Stonewall Jackson, the Good Soldier,' by Allen Tate

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51496

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 271-272 (Page)

[ms letters and ts letter; original] from Allen Tate to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51497

Unit Date 1928, undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 273-277 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook, regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51498

Unit Date 1928

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 278-280 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Stonewall Jackson--Protest Against Picture as Drawn in 'The Long Roll'" by Mary Anna Jackson, from 'The Times Dispatch,' Richmond, VA, 1911

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51499

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 281-284 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes regarding 'Word Shadows of the Great,' by Thomas F. Madigan; 'Personal Recollections of Stonewall Jackson,' by John C. Gittings; 'Captains of the Civil War,' vol. 32; 'Chronicles of America,' by William Wood; books about Abraham Lincoln and T.J. Jackson; and others

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51500

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 285-291 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpt from 'Lynchburg and Its People,' by W. Asbury Christian
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51501
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 292-293 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] list of Jackson-related items for sale, from James Tregaskis and Son, London, to Roy Bird Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51502
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 294-295 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from T.J. Jackson to other military personnel, 1861-1862
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51503
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 296-298 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from J.E.B. Stuart to Major Gilmore, 1864
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51504
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 299-300 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Grant As Critic," newspaper article regarding Jackson, from 'The Cincinnati Commercial,' 1878
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51505
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 301-302 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription and original] to and from Cook regarding Jackson, dated 1930 and 1929
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51506
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 303-304 (Page)

[other; original] printed copy of Senate Joint Resolution No. 9, West Virginia, 1929
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51507
Unit Date 1929
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 305 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "An Example of 'Fairy' Fiction"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51508
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 306-307 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from Hunter M. Bennett to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51509
Unit Date 1918-1922
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 308-313, 322-325 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letter; original] to Cook, regarding Jackson and Lightburn; one is from Luther G. Lightburn
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51510
Unit Date 1918-1922
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 314-320, 326-330 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes and excerpts regarding T.J. Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51511
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 332-334 (Page)

[articles; original] clippings of articles regarding Jackson, from 'Confederate Veteran'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51512
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2H (Volume)
Container 335-337 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Knew Barbara Frietchie," by Mrs. Elizabeth Redwood Goode, from 'Confederate Veteran,' February 1923

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51513

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 340-341 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from A.W. (Sunshine) Hawks to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51514

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 344 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] poem and article regarding Belle Boyd, written by Mrs. Audrey Jarvis Hinkle

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51515

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 348-351 (Page)

[ts letter; original and transcription] from George B. Lockwood, President of the Muncie Evening Press, to Cook, regarding Jackson family, dated 1931, with notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51516

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 352-357 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes regarding Andrew Jackson, Jackson family, Juggins family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51517

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 358-363 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] extracts from 'The History of Barbour County...' by Hugh Maxwell

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51518

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 364 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] bio sketches on John, Edward, and Jonathan Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51519

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 365-367 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notarized statement about T.J. Jackson being born near Jane Lew, made in 1909

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51520

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 368 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes from county court, 1832-1859

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51521

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 369-370 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Family and Collateral Connections of Stonewall Jackson," by Thomas Coleman

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51522

Unit Date 1934?

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 371-372 (Page)

[other; copy] copies of documents regarding the Jacksons, made by the Virginia State Library

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51523

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 373-374 (Page)

[other; copy] copies of documents regarding a rejected claim of Edward Jackson, ca. 1830s

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51524

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 375-377 (Page)

[articles; original and copy] "Boyhood Days of 'Stonewall' Jackson," by M.C. Lough, from 'The West Virginia School Journal,' vol. XVI, nos. 8 and 9, November - December 1897

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51525

Unit Date 1897

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 378-381 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] list of citations

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51526

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2H (Volume)

Container 382 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, ninth volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50585

Unit Date ca. 1795-1962

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

[typescripts; transcription] reminiscences and anecdotes about Stonewall Jackson, some published in newspapers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51527

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 2-18 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Was Andrew Jackson Born in Virginia?" by John D. Sutton

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51528

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 19-26 (Page)

[ts letter and ms letter; transcription and original] typed and original letter from Sam M. Hendricks to Roy Bird Cook, June 30, 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51529

Unit Date 1936, undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 27-28 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] enclosures from the letter on pp. 27-28, including a list of battles of the Stonewall Brigade, names of soldiers buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Shepherdstown, and [p. 36] Captains in the Stonewall Brigade

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51530

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 29-33, 36 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from T.J. Jackson, 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51531

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 34 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] regarding T.J. Jackson, 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51532

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 35 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] letter sent from Harper's Ferry, to "Mother" Mrs. T. Oakley, 1862; includes envelope copy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51533

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 37-41 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Lee, Jackson, etc.; pp. 53 and 55 include illustrated story of Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51534

Unit Date 1895, 1919-1942, undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 42-46, 48-51, 53-55, 57-61, 67, 71-78, 87, 101, 103, 214(Page)

[other; original] manuscript note

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51535

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 47 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] poem entitled "Memories," by R.R.H.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51536

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 52 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from Andrew Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51537

Unit Date 1840

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 56 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Stonewall Jackson: Sketch of the Life of Stonewall Jackson Written by Mrs. Emil Shaffer, Nee Miss Anna Jackson Preston…" Senate Document No. 148, printed 1936 (originally presented to the Senate in 1928)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51538

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 62 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript poem, "The Confederate Banner," printed on Confederate States of America, War Department, Engineer Bureau letterhead, April 3, 1865

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51539

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 68-70 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from Robert E. Lee, a favorable report of student Mr. S.M.C. Scott (?)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51540

Unit Date 1868

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 79 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Meet Dr. Fleming Howell, A New West Virginia Author," by Minnie Kendall Lowther, from 'Parkersburg News,' January 16, 1938

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51541

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 80-83 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] transcription of letter with original signature cut and pasted on; from Fleming Howell to Roy Bird Cook regarding Stonewall Jackson, etc., dated 1935

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51542

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 84-86 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] regarding Stonewall Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51543

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 88-90 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] to and from Randolph Preston, dated 1941

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51544

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 91-94 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Mary Alnea (Mrs. Thomas B.) Price to Cook regarding Jackson genealogy, Jackson's Mill, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51545

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 95-98 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Direct Family Connections of Andrew Jackson and Mary Deem"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51546

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 99-100 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Ophelia (Mrs. Edwin Robinson) to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51547

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 101 (Page)

[typescript; copy] copy of notarized statement by Hila Ann McBride regarding T.J. Jackson being born near Jane Lew and not in Clarksburg, dated 1909

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51548

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 102 (Page)

[ts letter; original and transcription] to Cook, regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51549

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 103 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding voting for Justices of the Peace and other elected positions in 1841; involves T.J. Jackson and other Jacksons; typed on "Local Draft Board for the County of Lewis" letterhead

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51550

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 104-106 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letters; copy] letters from T.J. Jackson, dated 1860-1862 and undated; some were previously transcribed by Louis Bennett

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51551

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 107-111 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "An Exercise in Inference," from 'The Richmond News Leader,' 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51552

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 112-114 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "News of Fifty Years Ago...Stonewall Jackson's Way," from the 'Lexington Gazette'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51553

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 115-116 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Inspiration of the Two Immortals, Lee and Jackson, to the World," remarks of Major J.C. Hemphill at Lee-Jackson Day Dinner in Lexington, 1919, from 'Rockbridge County News,' 1919

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51554

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 117-120 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Devotional Life of General 'Stonewall' Jackson," by T.K. Mowbray, from 'The Christian Observer,' 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51555

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 121-127 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Stonewall Jackson at the V.M.I." by Frank J. McCarthy, Jr. From 'Rockbridge County News,' 1935

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51556

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 128-131 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Jackson A Breckenridge Democrat"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51557

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 132 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "When Stonewall Jackson's Sunday School was Regarded as an Unlawful Assembly," 1927

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51558

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 133-134 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Careers of Jackson and Maury Serve as Inspiration to Cadets at Virginia Military Academy," by C.H. Dayhuff, from 'Lexington Gazette,' 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51559

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 135-136 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpt from remarks by A.T. Barclay at Lee-Jackson Day, 1911

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51560

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 137-139 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Anderson Recalls Major Jackson in Lexington," from newspaper, 1915

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51561

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 140-141 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Account of the Wounding and Death of Stonewall Jackson," by Hunter McGuire, reprinted from 'Richmond Medical Journal,' 1866; printed in 'Lexington Gazette,' 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51562

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 142-149 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Jackson Memorial Hall Dedicated," from 'Rockbridge County News,' 1897

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51563

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 150-156 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Dr. McGuire and Stonewall Jackson," 1898

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51564

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 157-159 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Stonewall Jackson: His Alleged Views About the Institution of Negro Slavery - Colored Sunday-School," 1893

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51565

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 160-161 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Jackson as Deacon," 1903

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51566

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 162-163 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Old Valley Men and Women Still Talk of 'Stonewall Jackson' and His Men," 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51567

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 164-166 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Lee-Jackson Day as Jackson Centennial Observed by Dinner to Confederate Veterans," from 'Rockbridge County News,' 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51568

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 167-169 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Jackson's Father-in-Law Declined to be a Rebel," by Dr. Susan A. Price, from 'Weston Democrat,' 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51569

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 170-172 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook, regarding Jackson, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51570

Unit Date 1937, 1937

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 173-174, 181 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] regarding Jackson genealogy, dated 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51571

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 175-178 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Family Bible record made by Henry Westfall, regarding the Jacksons, including William W. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51572

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 179 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding J.G. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51573

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 180 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "General R. E. Lee and His Famous Horse, Traveler," by J. Coleman Anderson, 1911; includes original signature with location and date

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51574

Unit Date 1911, undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 182-183A (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J. Coleman Alderson; includes original signature, etc.; dated 1911

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51575

Unit Date 1911, undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 184-187 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] regarding Lee and Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51576

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 188, 191 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] poems regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51577

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 189-190 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "War Times in Mountain Cove. Letters of Nancy Hunt to Refugee Friends in York State, 1862-1865," transcribed by Charles A. Goddard in 1937; includes typescript letters

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51578

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 192-208 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Jackson Family" genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51579

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 209-211 (Page)

[ts letter and photo; original] letter to Cook regarding Jackson pistol, with photo of pistol

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51580

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 212-213 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook regarding Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51581

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 214 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] lineages of T.J. Jackson, Richard Jackson, and Andrew Jackson ("Old Hickory"), compiled by E.B. Jackson, 1934; other Jackson genealogy material

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51582

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 215-223 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Jackson Family Magna Charta Baronial Ancestry," compiled by W. Ross Cooper and Frances Jackson Baldwin

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51583

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 224-241 (Page)

[ts letter and other; original] letter to Cook; includes portion of Upshur County map, with old John Jackson farm marked

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51584

Unit Date 1928

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 242-243 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Notes Left to Posterity by the Late Homer S. Carr…" with note by H.M. Calhoun; regarding Jackson genealogy, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51585

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 244-247 (Page)

[ts letter; copy] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, regarding Elizabeth Cummins, dated 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51586

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 248 (Page)

[typescript; original?] memo regarding Elizabeth Cummins Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51587

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 249 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook regarding Elizabeth Cummings [Cummins]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51588

Unit Date 1929

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 250 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes about the Jacksons from the Virginia State Papers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51589

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 251-252 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes about Jacksons in Jane Lew

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51590

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 253 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Stonewall Jackson at School," from 'Wheeling Intelligencer,' 1883

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51591

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 254 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Some Unwritten History in the Life of Stonewall Jackson," by John M. Burson, from 'Wheeling Intelligencer,' 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51592

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 255-258 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter to Cook, regarding T.J. and Andrew Jackson, dated 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51593

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 259-260 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] anecdote about Jackson's hypochondria from 'Wheeling Intelligencer,' 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51594

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 261 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from various books on Jackson, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51595

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 262-263 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding Mrs. Mary Meigs Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51596

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 264 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] to Miss Millie Dumas Sarchino, regarding the Jackson and Brake families, dated 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51597

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 265-267 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from lineage books, regarding the Bowies and Jacksons

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51598

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 268 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Something Concerning the Brake Family in Virginia," by William Edward Hardman

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51599

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 269-272 (Page)

[other; copy] Edward Jackson's will

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51600

Unit Date 1807

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2I (Volume)

Container 273-274 (Page)

[other; copy] legal document regarding William and Edward Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51601
Unit Date 1795
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2I (Volume)
Container 275 (Page)

[other; original] pages from an auction catalog, mentioning sale of Stonewall Jackson papers
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51602
Unit Date 1962
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2I (Volume)
Container 276 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, tenth volume
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50586
Unit Date 1795-1962, undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

[ts letter; original] to Cook from A. Brooke Withers, includes a Withers and Jackson family tree
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51603
Unit Date 1948
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 3-4 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook from R.S. Wilkins regarding Jackson letters in his possession
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51604
Unit Date 1940
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 5-7 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] copies of letters belonging to A.B. Withers, from T.J. Jackson, dated 1851-1852
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51605
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 8-9 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Thomas Neale to Lewis Maxwell, regarding Julia Jackson, dated 1833

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51606

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 10 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes and list of Jackson letters owned by Beatrice A. Giffin

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51607

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 11-15 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook from Beatrice A. Giffin, regarding Jackson letters, Cook's book, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51608

Unit Date 1947-1948

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 16-18, 22-27, 30-34 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from T.J. Jackson to his sister, 1855; and from W.C. Woodson to Laura, 1885; these two letters are enclosures from previous B.A. Giffin letter

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51609

Unit Date 1947

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 19-21 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from M.A. Jackson to Laura Jackson Arnold, regarding the death of her husband T.J. Jackson, dated 1864

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51610

Unit Date 1947?

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 28-29 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from T.J. Jackson to Colonel J.M. Bennett, dated 1861; excerpted from 'Stonewall Jackson: A Military Biography,' by John Esten Cooke

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51611

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 35-36 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook from Ernest G. Smith
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51612
Unit Date 1948
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 37-38 (Page)

[other; copy] contract regarding an equestrian statue of T.J. Jackson, dated July 31, 1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51613
Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 39-40 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from Moses Ezekiel to Davidson C. regarding Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51614
Unit Date 1877
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 41 (Page)

[me letters; copy] letter or promissory note from John [?] Jackson, dated 1815?; letter from T.J. Jackson to Minor Hall, dated 1849
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51615
Unit Date 1815-1849
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 42 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript court document mentioning T.J. Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51616
Unit Date 1841
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 43 (Page)

[other; copy] legal document signed by Thomas Jackson, constable
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51617
Unit Date 1842
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 44 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from T.J. Jackson to R. Jones, acknowledging his receipt of commission as Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Army, dated April 26, 1846 [possibly supposed to be 1847?]; two copies

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51618

Unit Date 1846?

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 45, 49 (Page)

[other; copy] possibly the back of the previous letter, T.J. Jackson, Jalapa, April 26, 1847; two copies

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51619

Unit Date 1847

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 46, 50 (Page)

[other; copy] T.J. Jackson's appointment as Brevet Second Lieutenant

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51620

Unit Date 1846

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 47 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] possibly a printed letter with manuscript additions, from T.J. Jackson to John C. Spencer, Secretary of War, accepting his conditional appointment of Cadet; two copies

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51621

Unit Date 1842

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 48, 51 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding T.J. Jackson's baptism, name, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51622

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 52-53 (Page)

[pamphlets; original] two copies of "The Leaflet," by St. John's Church, Brooklyn, NY; December 16 and September 16, 1934

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51623

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 54-63 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook from E.E. Farman regarding Jackson records
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51624
Unit Date 1934
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 64 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes from a book, concerning an act regarding the navigation of the Monongahela River, passed in 1800
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51625
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 65 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook from W. Guy Tetrick
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51626
Unit Date 1947
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 66-68 (Page)

[typescripts; original?] genealogical information on the Jackson family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51627
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 69-74 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook, regarding T.J. Jackson's grades at West Point
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51628
Unit Date 1935
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 75 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook from E.E. Farman
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51629
Unit Date 1935
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 76 (Page)

[typescript and ts letter; transcription] notes with excerpts of letters from Peregrine Hays to Mrs. Mary Hays, 1862-1900; letter from Peregrine Hays to Mrs. Mary Hays, 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51630

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 77-78 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "How Came Jackson to V.M.I.," by William Cooper, from 'Rockbridge County News,' 1933

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51631

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 79-83 (Page)

[other and ts letter; original] leaflet regarding St. John's Church at Fort Hamilton [undated]; letter to Cook from the rector of St. John's regarding Jackson [1935]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51632

Unit Date 1935, undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 84-86 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Laura Arnold to cousin George Dixon, dated 1897

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51633

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 87-88 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from R.L. Dabney and John T. Cowan to Colonel J.M. Bennett, dated 1862-1866

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51634

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 89-96 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Charles William Dabney to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51635

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 97 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from William R. Smith to Colonel J.M. Bennett, dated 1866
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51636
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 98 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from T.J. Jackson to Captain H.L. Scott, with response by General Gid. J. Pillow, dated 1847
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51637
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 99-100 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from T.J. Jackson to J. Jaquilin Smith, dated 1859
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51638
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 101-102 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from William Couper to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51639
Unit Date 1947-1948
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 103-104 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Roy A. Meredith to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51640
Unit Date 1947
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 105 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from D.S. Freeman to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51641
Unit Date 1948-1949
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 106-107 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from John M. Burson to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51642

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 108-110 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from Matthew Page Andrews to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51643

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 111-112 (Page)

[ts letters; original and transcription] to and from Governor Howard M. Gord, dated 1927 and 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51644

Unit Date 1927-1929

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 113-118 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Table of Participation of Military Units from West Virginia at First and Second Battles at Manassas or Bull Run, Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51645

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 119-122 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letter; original] to Cook from various people, regarding Jackson, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51646

Unit Date 1947-1948

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 123-133 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Robert C. Davis to Kate S. Curry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51647

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 134 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook from Joseph E. Fields
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51648
Unit Date 1948
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 135-136 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes on Jackson, etc.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51649
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 137 (Page)

[typescript; original] story about the Jacksons, from Mr. Albert Brake
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51650
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 138-139 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes on a letter from Judge Gideon Draper Camden to R.L. Dabney, dated 1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51651
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 140 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes from a book about Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51652
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 141 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook from various people
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51653
Unit Date 1946-1947
Mixed Materials 19 (Box)
Container Notebook 2J (Volume)
Container 142-143 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] notes and excerpts of military letters and documents dated 1846-1852, and Arnold genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51654

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 144-147 (Page)

[typescript; original?] "Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson and Robert E. Lee, notes from Roy B. Cook"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51655

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 148-151 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding W.A. Abbitt and the house in Appomattox where Lee surrendered, Jackson, Lee, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51656

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 152-154 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Stonewall Jackson's Place in History"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51657

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 155-156 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] includes copy of a letter from J.P. Murdock, surgeon of the 24th NYSV, to the widow of Major A.J. Barney (son of Dr. Lowery Barney) in 1862, telling her how her husband died; the letter was printed in 'Jefferson County News," 1862, and another short article was published in the 'Lexington Gazette,' 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51658

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 157-159 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes on Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51659

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 160, 169-171, 174 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook from various people

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51660

Unit Date 1935-1946

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 161, 163, 166-167, 173, 175 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] short newspaper stories taken from the 'Wheeling Intelligencer,' dated 1863-1864, and other notes concerning Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51661

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 162, 164-165 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Robert J. White to T.J. Jackson, dated 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51662

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 168 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Mary O. Edwards to Cook, dated 1923

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51663

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 172 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] letter from S.L. Hays to Mrs. Mary Hays, dated 1853; also includes other notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51664

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 176 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Stonewall Jackson: Mr. Charlton Tells of Removal of Soldier's Body," by W.C. Charlton, from 'Gazette,' 1909

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51665

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 177-180 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] articles about Jackson from various newspapers, dated 1863-1915 and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51666

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 181-185 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Laura J. Arnold to George L. Dixon, regarding her family's genealogy, dated 1897

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51667

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 186-190 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from T.J. Jackson to his sister, dated 1846

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51668

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 191 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes on Jackson, including information taken from a newspaper and a letter

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51669

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 192 (Page)

[typescript; original?] Arnold family genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51670

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 193-195 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51671

Unit Date 1862-1889, 1938-1947, undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 196, 205, 215 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents pertaining to the courts of West Virginia, dated 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51672

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 197 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Young Stonewall--The Boy Constable"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51673

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 198-201 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Half Forgotten Bits of Local History," by E. Pendleton Tompkins, section entitled "Stonewall's [sic] Jackson's Doctor Friends"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51674

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 202-204 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Early Life and Environment of Stonewall Jackson," from 'Rockbridge County News,' 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51675

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 206-213 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, dated 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51676

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 214 (Page)

[typescript; original?] "List of Papers--General Stonewall Jackson Collection"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51677

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 216-217 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] reminiscences of Stonewall Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51678

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 218-221 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "The Virginia Military Institute with Some Account of its Founding and of its Early Professors: An Address Delivered Before the Rockbridge Historical Society, January 25, 1943," by Colonel William Couper; includes author's inscription

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51679

Unit Date 1943

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 222-236 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] 'The V.M.I. Alumni News,' vol. IX, no. 2, Lexington, VA, March 1933; includes an original typescript letter from William Couper to Cook, dated 1933

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51680

Unit Date 1933

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 237-253 (Page)

[other; original] cover page and T.J. Jackson entry, 'The American Annual Cyclopaedia and Register of Important Events of the Year 1863,' vol. 3, 1866

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51681

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 254-260 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Manassas (Bull Run) National Battlefield"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51682

Unit Date 1946?

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 261-266 (Page)

[other; original] pages from a book or magazine, including articles on various Civil War battles with images and maps of battlefields

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51683

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 267-274 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] sales brochure from Abraham Lincoln Book Shop, Chicago, IL; contains a list of books about the Confederacy and the Civil War selected by Douglas Southall Freeman

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51684

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 275-282 (Page)

[ephemera and photo; original] invitation to the dedication of the equestrian statue of Jackson and Lee in Baltimore, two tickets to the dedication, and a photo of the statue

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51685

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 283 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] program from the dedication of the equestrian statue of Jackson and Lee in Baltimore

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51686

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 284-291 (Page)

[ephemera; original] photo postcard with image of the Baltimore equestrian statue of Lee and Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51687

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 292 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding the dedication of the equestrian statue of Jackson and Lee in Baltimore

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51688

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 19 (Box)

Container Notebook 2J (Volume)

Container 293-294 (Page)

Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers, eleventh volume

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50587

Unit Date ca. 1862-1960

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

[photo; original] color photo of painting of Stonewall Jackson by Andrews
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51689
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[other; copy] black and white copy of previous photo
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51690
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 2 (Page)

[photos; original?] two black and white photos of a sketch or painting of a young man
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51691
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 3 (Page)

[other; copy?] copy of sketch of the house where Jackson was born; original sketch by J.H. DissDebarr [Diss Debar]
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51692
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 4 (Page)

[other; copy?] sketch of house on river, by R.W. Avis
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51693
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 5 (Page)

[other and clipping; copy? and original] image of house on river; clipping from newspaper on the death of Professor E.E. Myers
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51694
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 6 (Page)

[photo; original] photograph of a book page or similar, showing a sketch portrait of Jackson and images of Jackson's Mill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51695

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 7 (Page)

[photo; original] photograph of a book page or similar, showing a sketch portrait of Jackson and images of Jackson's Mill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51696

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 8 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Charlotte B. Schwab to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51697

Unit Date 1950

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 8 (Page)

[typescript and other; original?] typed note regarding a composite print of Jackson's Mill and Cummins Jackson's home, with the print

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51698

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 9 (Page)

[other; copy] two copies of diary pages, author unknown; includes sketch of T.J. Jackson and diary entry for December 15, 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51699

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 10 (Page)

[other; copy] two copies of a portrait of young T.J. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51700

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 11 (Page)

[photos; original and copy?] four cartes de visite (three of T.J. Jackson, one of Robert E. Lee)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51701

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 12 (Page)

[photo and other; copy] photo of T.J. Jackson by Routzon (from original by H.P. Gook), Winchester, February 1862; copy of image of Jackson on his horse

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51702

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 13 (Page)

[photo; copy?] photo of last portrait of Jackson, made 1863 near Fredericksburg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51703

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 14 (Page)

[other; copy?] print of engraving by John Sartain, showing T.J. Jackson with his wife and daughter; includes typed note

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51704

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 15 (Page)

[photo; copy?] photo of engraving by John Sartain, showing T.J. Jackson with his wife and daughter; includes typed note

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51705

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 16 (Page)

[photos; original] of Jackson statue

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51706

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 2K (Volume)

Container 17-20 (Page)

[photo; original] of Jackson and Lee equestrian statue
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51707
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 21 (Page)

[other; original?] image of the Jackson death mask made by Fred Volck, with typescript note
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51708
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 22 (Page)

[ts letters; original] letters to Roy Bird Cook regarding the Jackson death mask
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51709
Unit Date 1935
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 22 back (Page)

[clippings; copy] newspaper clippings regarding Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51710
Unit Date 1951-1952
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 23 (Page)

[photo; original] of the equestrian statue of Jackson in Clarksburg, WV
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51711
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 24 (Page)

[photo; original] bust of Jackson in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans at New York University
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51712
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 25 (Page)

[photo; original?] of the stone marking the burial place of Jackson's arm
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51713
Unit Date 1960
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 26 (Page)

[typescript; original?] pages to be added to a book draft, regarding statues of Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51714
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container 27-30 (Page)

[photos; original?] reproductions of Jackson sketches
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51715
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 2K (Volume)
Container in back pocket of notebook (Page)

Index to 1st-2nd-3rd Biennial Reports, Department of Archives and History, 1906-1911, by Virgil A. Lewis (also includes indexes to West Virginia Blue Books)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50588
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 3 (Volume)

Title page
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51716
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 3 (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] index to 1st Biennial Report, 1906
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51717
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 3 (Volume)
Container 2-4 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] index to 2nd Biennial Report, 1908
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51718
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 3 (Volume)
Container 5-8 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] index to 3rd Biennial Report, 1910-1911
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51719
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 3 (Volume)
Container 9 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Index to West Virginia Blue Books" title page
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51720
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 3 (Volume)
Container 10 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] index to Manual of West Virginia, 1907-1908
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51721
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 3 (Volume)
Container 11 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] index to West Virginia Legislative Handbook and Manual and Official Register, 1916-1918
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51722
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 3 (Volume)
Container 12-15 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] index to West Virginia Legislative Handbook, 1919-1934
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51723
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 20 (Box)
Container Notebook 3 (Volume)
Container 16-39 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] index to West Virginia Blue Book, 1935-1950

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51724

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 3 (Volume)

Container 40-55 (Page)

Douglas Freeman, Historian (Douglas Southall Freeman [1886-1953] was a journalist and historian; includes manuscript pages from his book 'Lee's Lieutenants')

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50589

Unit Date ca. 1927-1953

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

[ts letters; original and transcription] from Freeman to Cook, regarding Jackson, Lee, etc.; p. 33 also includes envelope

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51725

Unit Date 1934-1953

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 1, 23, 24, 33, 36-39 (Page)

[ms letters; copy] two copies of letter from Freeman, certifying the originality of his manuscript chapters

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51726

Unit Date 1944

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 2, 16 (Page)

[typescripts and other; original and copy] typescript and manuscript pages of chapters XXIV through XXX (not in order) of 'Lee's Lieutenants,' covering Stonewall Jackson's Valley Campaign; annotated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51727

Unit Date 1939-1944?

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 3-15, 17-22 (Page)

[clipping; original] magazine clipping of a picture of Freeman in role of Patrick Henry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51728

Unit Date 1927?

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 24 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from F.B. Voegele to Cook with manuscript copy of a letter from Mary Custis Lee, Robert E. Lee's wife, to an unidentified relative in 1870

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51729

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 24 (Page)

[clippings; original] newspaper clippings, including photos of Freeman (1946, 1953) and life history of Freeman

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51730

Unit Date 1946-1953, undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 25-31, 43-45 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article, "We Remember Him for Something," from 'Morgantown Post,' 1953

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51731

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 32 (Page)

[clipping; original] 'New York Times' book review on Freeman's biography 'Robert E. Lee'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51732

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 34-35 (Page)

[clipping and ephemera; original] clipping regarding Robert E. Lee; envelope with Freeman's name printed on it

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51733

Unit Date 1937, undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 35 (Page)

[ts letter; copy?] copy of Cook's response to one of Freeman's letters regarding George Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51734

Unit Date 1952

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 40-42 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from Anne Freeman Adler to Cook after Freeman's death

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51735

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 44 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "The Lengthening Shadow of Lee," an address before a Joint Session of the General Assembly of Virginia, January 20, 1936, by Douglas Southall Freeman

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51736

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 4 (Volume)

Container 46 (Page)

Kanawha County Court Records, 1788-1803 (contains typescript transcriptions of records of the County Court; first entry dated October 5, 1789; last entry dated November 8, 1803. Includes records of sale of slaves, road work appointments, murder trials and petitions, etc. Front pages include a note "Formation of Kanawha County and its Officers on October 5, 1789," and typescript transcription of a penciled note that the book was rebound in 1889)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50590

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 20 (Box)

Container Notebook 5A (Volume)

Kanawha County Court Records, 1825-1831 (contains typescript transcriptions of court proceedings of the Circuit Court; first entry dated December 12, 1825; last entry dated May 24, 1931; on June 9, 1830, the court paid $2.50 each for old wolf scalps [see p. 459])

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50591

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 5B (Volume)

Fitzhugh (contains a brief biography of Judge Nicholas Fitzhugh [1764-1814], Judge of the Federal Court for the District of Columbia and part owner of Ravensworth Plantation in Fairfax County Virginia [pages 1-16] and the diary of Henrietta Fitzhugh Barr of Ravenswood, [West] Virginia, daughter of the town's founders and staunch supporter of the Confederacy)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50592

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 6 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription] introduction to "Extracts from a Memorandum Book Kept By Judge Nicholas Fitzhugh During the Years 1794-1805"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51737

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 6 (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "Genealogical" information

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51738

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 6 (Volume)

Container 2-3 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "Touching on Slavery"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51739

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 6 (Volume)

Container 3-5 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "The Plantation" (2445 acres)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51740

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 6 (Volume)

Container 5-8 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "The Home"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51741

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 6 (Volume)

Container 8-9 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "Library"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51742

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 6 (Volume)

Container 9-10 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "Education of Children" (payment of tuition)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51743
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 6 (Volume)
Container 10 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "Horses and Chariot" (gives genealogy of horses)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51744
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 6 (Volume)
Container 10-11 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "Values and Taxes"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51745
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 6 (Volume)
Container 11-12 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "Accounting and Currency"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51746
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 6 (Volume)
Container 12 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "The Lawyer"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51747
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 6 (Volume)
Container 12-13 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection, "Miscellaneous" (table summaries of U.S. exports, 1790-1791; duties on imports, 1790-1791; money spent for erection of Manufactory of Arms, possibly the Harpers Ferry Arsenal)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51748
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 6 (Volume)
Container 14-16 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Journal of Henrietta Fitzhugh Barr, 1862-1863" (includes forward by Norman S. Fitzhugh and Ms. Barr's diary entries; published in 1963 by Marietta College as 'The Civil War Diary of Mrs. Henrietta Fitzhugh Barr (Barre) 1862-1863, Ravenswood, Virginia (West Virginia),' edited by Mrs. Sallie Kiger Winn)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51749

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 6 (Volume)

Container 17-73 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "List of Names Occurring in the Journal of Henrietta Fitzhugh Barr" (index of names with dates of relevant diary entries)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51750

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 6 (Volume)

Container 74-77 (Page)

Thomas Jackson Arnold Letters (includes mostly letters from Thomas Jackson Arnold [1845-1933] to Roy Bird Cook; topics include commentary on Cook's book about Jackson and suggestions of a few minor corrections, comments on books about Lewis County in the Civil War and the Spanish American War, reminiscences and comments on the Civil War in West Virginia, West Virginia historiography, T.J. Jackson in West Virginia, etc. For original binder, see box 40.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50593

Unit Date 1870-1947, undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7 (Volume)

[typescript and photo; original?] note about paintingof Thomas J. Arnold, with photo of painting

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51751

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 1 (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Isabel Arnold to Cook regarding silk political handkerchief showing an image of Cleveland and his running mate (Allen G. Thurman from 1888); see box 46 for handkerchief

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51752

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 1 (Volume)

Container 2 (Page)

[ms letters; original] from Thomas J. Arnold to Hon. H. Slack (1870) and Roy Bird Cook (1923)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51753
Unit Date 1870, 1923
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 1 (Volume)
Container 3-4 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1922-1923
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51754
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 1 (Volume)
Container 4-20 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1923-1924
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51755
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 2 (Volume)
Container 21-39 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1924-1925
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51756
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 3 (Volume)
Container 40-52, 54-59 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from C.G. Horner to Thomas J. Arnold, 1924
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51757
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 3 (Volume)
Container 53 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1925-1926
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51758
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 4 (Volume)
Container 60-79 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1926-1927

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51759

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 5 (Volume)

Container 80-99 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1927-1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51760

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 6 (Volume)

Container 100-106, 108, 110-118 (Page)

[other; original] topography map from 1909, annotated to show Garnett's retreat from Laurel Hill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51761

Unit Date 1909?

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 6 (Volume)

Container 107 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes regarding the Jacksons

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51762

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 6 (Volume)

Container 109 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51763

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 7 (Volume)

Container 119-124, 133-138 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from 'Statistical Records of the Armies of the United States,' by Frederick Phisterer, 'Scribner's,' 1883

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51764

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 7 (Volume)

Container 125 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Battle of Droop Mountain"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51765
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 7 (Volume)
Container 126-131 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from T.A. Roberts, regarding account of Battle of Droop Mountain, 1928
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51766
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 7 (Volume)
Container 132 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1928-1929
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51767
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 8 (Volume)
Container 139-140, 142-158 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from DeCourcy W. Thom to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51768
Unit Date 1929
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 8 (Volume)
Container 141 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1930-1931
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51769
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 9 (Volume)
Container 159-166, 169-173, 175, 177-178 (Page)

[ts letter; copy?] from Thomas J. Arnold to Hon. Secretary of Agriculture; includes signature
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51770
Unit Date 1930
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 9 (Volume)
Container 167 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from R.M. Evans, Assistant Regional Forester, to Thomas J. Arnold

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51771

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 9 (Volume)

Container 168 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J.W. Bosworth to Thomas J. Arnold, 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51772

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 9 (Volume)

Container 174 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] extract from letter of C. Vernon Eddy (Librarian, The Handley Library of Winchester, VA) to Mrs. J.C. Eastham, August 13, 1931; regarding a Stonewall Jackson portrait at the Handley Library

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51773

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 9 (Volume)

Container 176 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook, 1931-1932, undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51774

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 10 (Volume)

Container 179-180, 187-188, 192 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article, "Stonewall Jackson Born"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51775

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 10 (Volume)

Container 181-186 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from J.W. Mosby [likely John Singleton Mosby] to D.C. Gallaher, 1913

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51776

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 10 (Volume)

Container 189-191 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Cook? to Thomas J. Arnold, 1928, detailing the genealogy of the New Jersey line of Jacksons, starting with Robert Jackson in the 1600s

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51777

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 10 (Volume)

Container 193-196 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Hunter as Lincoln's Agent," by Thomas J. Arnold, from 'Confederate Veteran,' November 1928?

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51778

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 11 (Volume)

Container 197-200 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Beverly Under Artillery Fire," by Thomas J. Arnold

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51779

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 11 (Volume)

Container 201-204 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Lost Dispatch - A War Mystery," by Thomas J. Arnold, from 'Confederate Veteran'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51780

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 11 (Volume)

Container 205-206 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "An Englishman's Views on General Lee: Some Comments on Sir Frederick Maurice's 'Robert E. Lee, The Soldier,'" by Thomas J. Arnold, from 'Confederate Veteran,' February 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51781

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 11 (Volume)

Container 207-210 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Recollections of Mrs. Stonewall Jackson," by Mrs. Eugenia Hill Arnold, from 'Confederate Veteran,' November 1912

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51782

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 11 (Volume)

Container 211-217 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "General D.H. Hill: A Character Study," by Dr. Henry E. Shepherd, from 'Confederate Veteran,' August 1917

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51783

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 12 (Volume)

Container 218-222 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Confederate Generals whom I have known," by Eugenia Hill Arnold (includes signature)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51784

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 12 (Volume)

Container 223-231 (Page)

[ms letter, clipping, and other; original] letter and telegram from Eugenia Hill Arnold to Cook regarding her husband Thomas J. Arnold's death; clipping of obituary

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51785

Unit Date 1933

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 12 (Volume)

Container 232 (Page)

[other; original] telegram from Isabel Arnold to Cook regarding her mother's death

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51786

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 12 (Volume)

Container 233 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Isabel Arnold to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51787

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 12 (Volume)

Container 234 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from D.H. Hill Arnold to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51788

Unit Date 1936, 1947

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 7, Folder 12 (Volume)

Container 234 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Isabel Arnold to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51789
Unit Date 1935
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 12 (Volume)
Container loose letter no. 1 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Thomas J. Arnold to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51790
Unit Date 1928
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 12 (Volume)
Container loose letter no. 2 (Page)

[clipping; original] obituary of D.H. Hill Arnold, brother of Thomas J. Arnold
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51791
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 7, Folder 12 (Volume)
Container loose clipping (Page)

G.D. Hall Papers (Granville Davisson Hall [1837-1934] was private secretary to Francis H. Pierpont; see Historical Note for more information)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50594
Unit Date 1899-1938, undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

[ms letter; original] from Ida B. Hall to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51792
Unit Date 1938
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 8 (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from G.D. Hall to Cook (October 21, 1925 and August 6, 1926)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51793
Unit Date 1925-1926
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 8 (Volume)
Container 2 (Page)

[ms letter and clippings; original] letter from Dolly Hall (G.D. Hall's wife) to Cook and newspaper clippings, both regarding the death of G.D. Hall

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51794

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 3 (Page)

[photo; copy?] photo of G.D. Hall at age 96

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51795

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 4 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from G.D. Hall to Cook, regarding Hall's genealogy, 1923

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51796

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 5-9 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] autobiography of G.D. Hall, ca. 1917; author's signature pasted on last page

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51797

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 10-27 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] autobiographical sketch of G.D. Hall

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51798

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 27-31 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "An Autobiographic Fragment" (from letter dated April 26, 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51799

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 32-38 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] bibliography of G.D. Hall's writings
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51800
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 8 (Volume)
Container 39-42 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] poem "Sheridan Rode"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51801
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 8 (Volume)
Container 43-45 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letters; original and transcription] from G.D. Hall to Cook (1918, 1921, 1923-1925)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51802
Unit Date 1918-1925
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 8 (Volume)
Container 46-68 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from a Hall relative to "Doc" (possibly Cook)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51803
Unit Date 1925
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 8 (Volume)
Container 69 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from G.D. Hall to Cook (1925-1927)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51804
Unit Date 1925-1927
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 8 (Volume)
Container 70-80 (Page)

[ts letter; copy] from James Forsyth Harrison to G.D. Hall
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51805
Unit Date 1924
Mixed Materials 21 (Box)
Container Notebook 8 (Volume)
Container 81 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Edwin Markham to G.D. Hall, November 3, 1899, regarding Hall's comprehension of Markham's poem "The Man With the Hoe"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51806

Unit Date 1899

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 81 (Page)

[clipping and other; original] clippings of and about the poem "The Man With the Hoe" (1899, undated), two photo postcards of portraits of Markham (March 1924), and an image of Markham (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51807

Unit Date 1899, 1924, undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 82-83 (Page)

[clipping; original] newspaper clipping of G.D. Hall's article on Markham's poem "The Man With the Hoe"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51808

Unit Date 1899

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 84 (Page)

[clippings and typescript; original and transcription] clippings about Charles Town (1925) and typescript "A Historic Old Virginia Town" about Charles Town (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51809

Unit Date 1925, undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 85-87 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Journalism: The Noblest of Professions," probably by G.D. Hall, 1896

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51810

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 88-100 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "John Brown: The Unforgotten"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51811

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 101-102 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Name of West Virginia" (regarding naming the state "Kanawha"), 1920

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51812

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 103-105 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Virginia: Some of her History Forgotten and Recalled herein"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51813

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 106-108 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Farnsworth Charge at Gettysburg. 1600 or 300?"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51814

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 109-111, 144-146 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "How the West Virginia Convention Tried to Conserve Slavery: The Seamy Side of the Story" (dated February 13, 1920)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51815

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 112-131, 147-166 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The 'Flick Amendment': Restoring the Ballot to Returning Rebels and Giving it to the Negro, in West Virginia" (written ca. 1921-1922)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51816

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 132-135, 167-170 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Mormon Savagery Under Brigham Young: The Awful Mountain Meadow Massacre"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51817

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 136-143 (Page)

[article; original] "One of War's Mysteries (Appendix B of 'The Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury,' by Diana Maury Corbin)," as well as "The Virginia Convention of 1861" by Sterling Boisseau, from 'Confederate Veteran,' January 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51818

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container 171-174 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notecard containing information on G.D. Hall

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51819

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container loose item no. 1 (Page)

[other; original] envelope from The Ideal Garage Company of Frederick Maryland to Mr. H.G. Kump of Washington, D.C.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51820

Unit Date 1918

Mixed Materials 21 (Box)

Container Notebook 8 (Volume)

Container loose item no. 2 (Page)

Jackson Papers (includes many items once held by Mrs. Jackson)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50595

Unit Date 1861-1919, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

[other; copy] reprint of portrait image of Mary Anna Jackson (undated) and copy of invitation to the wedding of Julia Thomas Jackson and William Edmund Christian (1885)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51821

Unit Date 1885, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Jackson, his family, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51822

Unit Date 1861-1914, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 2-19, 40-41, 43-44, 50-51 (Page)

[ephemera; original] envelope addressed to Mrs. T.J. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51823

Unit Date 1910, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 6, 17 (Page)

[ts letter and ms letter; original?] typescript letter from Delf Norona to Roy Bird Cook; manuscript letter from Anna Preston Shaffner to Roy Bird Cook (?)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51824

Unit Date 1957

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 16 (Page)

[ms letter and ts letter; original and transcription] original and typescript copy of a letter from William D.H. Covington, Chimborazo Hospital, to Mrs. Jackson on June 26, 1863, regarding the return of her husband's gloves

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51825

Unit Date 1863, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 20 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from Robert E. Lee to Stonewall Jackson, regarding Jackson's injury; includes note from the sale of this copy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51826

Unit Date 1863?

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 21 (Page)

[ephemera; original] broadside of a poem written by Mary Ashley Townsend, dedicated to the Army of Northern Virginia, on the unveiling of the Jackson statue built above the tomb (in Metairie Cemetery?); also includes two clippings of printed notes regarding the poem and the author

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51827

Unit Date 1881?, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 22-23 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "'Stonewall Jackson': Let us cross o'er the river and rest beneath the shade," poem by N.B. Bowyer; also includes clipping from auction catalog regarding this item

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51828

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 24 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from N.B. Bowyer [Bouyer?] to Mrs. Mary Anna Jackson; also includes envelope

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51829

Unit Date 1897

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 25 (Page)

[other; original] printed General Orders No. 1 and No. 2 of Chief Marshall James A. Walker, which appoint officers to the staff of the Chief Marshall for the Unveiling of the Stonewall Jackson Monument on July 21, 1891, and give directions on formations [July 18, 1891]; also includes clipping from auction catalog regarding this item [undated]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51830

Unit Date 1891, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 26 (Page)

[other; original] "Stonewall Jackson's Grave," poem by Margaret J. Preston (1864); also includes clipping from auction catalog regarding this item [undated]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51831

Unit Date 1864, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 27 (Page)

[other; copy?] reprint of General Orders No. 61 by Robert E. Lee, 1863, after Jackson's death

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51832

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 28 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Attention, Confederate Veterans! The Honor of the West Virginia Division is at Stake," regarding United Confederate Veterans; includes "The True and the Traitors," an address by Colonel W.H. Stewart at the Mobile reunion to the United Confederate Choirs of America

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51833

Unit Date 1912-1913?

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 29 (Page)

[ephemera; original] postcard to Mrs. Jackson showing T.J. Jackson's birthplace (1906); clipping from auction catalog regarding a signed letter from Robert E. Lee to Mrs. Maggie M. Sawyer, 1866 (undated); check to Mrs. Jackson for $50 (1872); printed letter from the Jackson Memorial Association, urging people to contribute to a fund to build a monument at Jackson's grave (1875)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51834

Unit Date 1872-1875, 1906, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 30 (Page)

[photos; original and copy] portraits of Julia Laura (Thomas) Jackson (both undated), Mrs. Mary Anna Morrison Jackson and Julia (undated), and Anna Jackson (1911)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51835

Unit Date 1911, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 31 (Page)

[other; original?] printed photo of former residence of Mrs. Jackson in Charlotte, NC

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51836

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 32 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding the death of Mrs. Laura Jackson Arnold, and cholera cure

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51837

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 32 (Page)

[ms letters and other; original] dried flowers and ivy leaves taken from the grave and bier of Stonewall Jackson by or for Mr. Paul Cook; includes a letter (with envelope) regarding the leaves (undated), and a postcard addressed to Mrs. Jackson (1910)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51838

Unit Date 1910, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 33-34 (Page)

[other; original] envelope containing Stonewall Jackson's hair

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51839

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 34 (Page)

[ts letters and clippings; transcription and original] typescript memo with excerpts, etc. of letters from Fanny Graham to Mrs. T.J. Jackson, dated 1862-1863; clippings from auction catalog regarding letters from Mrs. Graham to Mrs. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51840

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 35 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from M. Anna Jackson to John Dimitry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51841

Unit Date 1877

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 36 (Page)

[other; copy] receipts for contributions by Jackson to the Bible Society of the Confederate States

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51842

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 36 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript list of contributors to fund for Mrs. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51843

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 37 (Page)

[other; original] envelope and invitation to Julia Thomas Jackson's wedding
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51844
Unit Date 1885
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 38 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript list of General Jackson's books
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51845
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 39 (Page)

[ms letters; copy] letter from M. A. Jackson to her nephew Thomas regarding Mrs. Wooden's grave (August 6, 1872); letter from T. Henderson to "___ Editers [sic]" regarding Mrs. Wooden's grave (July 1, 1872)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51846
Unit Date 1872
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 39 (Page)

[typescript; original?] regarding an addition to a chapter on Harpers Ferry
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51847
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 42 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "New and Entertaining Fiction," printed by Houghton Mifflin Company, advertising Mary Johnston's 'The Long Roll' and other books
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51848
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 45 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from S.W. Graham to Mrs. Anna Jackson on Julia's marriage (with envelope)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51849
Unit Date 1885
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 46 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Arthur Cornwall to Mrs. Anna Jackson (with envelope)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51850
Unit Date 1911
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 47 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Charles H. McConnell to Mrs. Anna Jackson (with envelope)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51851
Unit Date 1911
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 48 (Page)

[ts letter and other; original] letter from Elihu S. Riley to Mr. Marshall (1919) and printed advertisement for Riley's Historic Series, No. 4, about Stonewall Jackson (undated)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51852
Unit Date 1919, undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 49 (Page)

[ms letters; original] letters to Mrs. Jackson from O.M. Sadler (1914) and Hugh S. Gwyn (1912)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51853
Unit Date 1912-1914
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 50-51 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Distinctive Dixie Books," by Stone and Barringer Company, publishers. Includes an advertisement for 'Julia Jackson Christian,' by Mrs. Stonewall Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51854
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)
Container 52 (Page)

[other; original] report from Stone and Barringer Company on 'Julia Jackson Christian'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51855
Unit Date 1911
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 9 (Volume)

Container 53 (Page)

Weston Newspapers (includes information on the history of newspapers in Weston and typed extracts taken from 'The Weston Herald,' 1853-1861, on local history)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50596

Unit Date 1851-1868, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 10 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription] "The Weston Daily Comet of 1885 Crusaded and Completed its Work," which gives the history of 'The Comet,' a newspaper published from December 26 to 31, 1885, only seven issues

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51856

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 10 (Volume)

Container 1-4 (Page)

[clipping and typescript; original and transcription] clipping about newspaper and typescript of information that may have appeared in a newspaper

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51857

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 10 (Volume)

Container 5 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] index to an incomplete run of 'The Weston Herald,' with typescripts of local history articles from November 28, 1853 (volume 1, no. 13) to June 3, 1861; includes a Business Directory in the October 18, 1858 issue (p. 35)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51858

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 10 (Volume)

Container 6-78 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] transcriptions of newspaper clippings found in a scrapbook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51859

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 10 (Volume)

Container 79-81 (Page)

[clipping; copy] publisher's information for 'The Weston Sentinel,' Friday, January 31, 1851
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51860
Unit Date 1851
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 10 (Volume)
Container 82 (Page)

[clipping; copy] top half of the front page of 'The Weston Sentinel,' February 7, 1851
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51861
Unit Date 1851
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 10 (Volume)
Container 83 (Page)

[clipping; copy] top of the front page of 'The Weston Expositor,' June 15, 1868
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51862
Unit Date 1868
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 10 (Volume)
Container 84 (Page)

Bennett Papers (includes theses, pamphlets, letters, clippings, etc., on J.M. Bennett and the Bennett family; see also Notebook 44)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50597
Unit Date 1957-1944, undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Title page
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51863
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 11 (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Civil War and Virginia Politics as Reflected in the Papers of Jonathan McCally Bennett, 1860-1865," master's thesis, by Wentworth Seymour Morris, A.B., West Virginia University, 1936. Typescript of seven chapters and footnotes; see table of contents (p. 4) for topics
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51864
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 11 (Volume)
Container 2-121 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Virginia Politics as Reflected in the Letters and Papers of Jonathan McCally Bennett, 1845-1860," master's thesis, by Daisy Eleanor Fultz, B.S., West Virginia University, 1936. Typescript

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51865

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 122-171 (Page)

[pamphlet, original] "Jonathan McCally Bennett: A Biography," by Harvey Mitchell Rice, reprinted from 'Abstracts of Doctoral Dissertations,' No. 28, The Ohio State University Press, 1939

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51866

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 172 (Page)

[pamphlet, original] Document No. XIV, "Communication from the Auditor of Public Accounts Enclosing Financial Statement Responsive to a Senate Resolution, February 2, 1861"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51867

Unit Date 1861

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 173 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Report of J.M. Bennett to Legislature," December 5, 1865 (note attached between pages 176 and 177)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51868

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 174-182 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Death of a Prominent Man," (regarding J.M. Bennett) from 'The Republican,' Saturday, November 5, 1887

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51869

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 183-186 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] newspaper excerpts

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51870

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 187 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Last Spike," regarding completion of the Weston and Clarksburg Railroad, from 'The Weston Democrat,' November 15, 1879

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51871

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 188 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] newspaper excerpt regarding J.M. Bennett running for Governor, from 'The News' (Clarksburg), July 17, 1880

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51872

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 189 (Page)

[ts letters; original] letters to Roy Bird Cook, Esq., from Hunter M. Bennett [1930, 1935, 1937-1940], Dr. Fleming Howell [1935], Clark Sprigg [1937], and Harvey Rice [1939]; topics include Cook's research on the Bennett family and J.M. Bennett, as well as J.M. Bennett's connection with Stonewall Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51873

Unit Date 1930-1940

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 190, 192-207 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter to Cook which was then mailed to J.C.C. Hoskins (married Bennett's daughter), dated May 10, 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51874

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 191 (Page)

[clipping; original] "Lewis County Men in the Confederate Government," by Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51875

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 208 (loose) (Page)

[ms letters; original] letters from J.M. Bennett to C.E. McCray, Esq. (regarding buying and selling land)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51876
Unit Date 1881-1886
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 11 (Volume)
Container 209-219 (Page)

[articles and clippings; original] magazine and newspaper clippings concerning currency, Lewis County, Butcher Cemetery, Weston State Hospital, obituary of Dr. Fleming Howell
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51877
Unit Date 1933-1941
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 11 (Volume)
Container 220-222 (Page)

[typescript, copy?] "Old Ledger Shows Prices Asked 100 Years Ago in Lewis County"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51878
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 11 (Volume)
Container 223-224 (Page)

[typescript, copy?] "Virginia Militia Before the Civil War"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51879
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 11 (Volume)
Container 225-232 (Page)

[typescript, copy?] "Jonathan M. Bennett," regarding incidents in life of Bennett
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51880
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 11 (Volume)
Container 233-236 (Page)

[typescript, copy?] "Owen T. Francis," regarding incidents in life of Francis
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51881
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 11 (Volume)
Container 237-238 (Page)

[typescript, transcription] "Joint Debate Between John D. Imboden and John Brannon, 1860" (short report)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51882

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 239 (Page)

[typescript, transcription] "Speech of John S. Carlisle [sic: Carlile], May 6, 1861" (brief comment on speech)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51883

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 240 (Page)

[typescript, transcription] "Speeches of Captain Boggess and Ex-Governor Jos. Johnson, May 7, 1861" (short report)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51884

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 241-242 (Page)

[typescript, transcription] "1828--1829" entries in account book (Bennett; first entry listed dated February 24, 1834; other dates listed include 1833, 1835, 1836, 1828, 1829)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51885

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 243-245 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters to Roy Bird Cook, Esq., from W.H. Petersen [Peterson?]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51886

Unit Date 1925-1929

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 246-247 (Page)

[ephemera; original] stock certificate for 10 shares of the Exchange Bank of Virginia, issued to Jacob Bush on April 1, 1857

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51887

Unit Date 1857

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 248 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter to Roy Bird Cook from Clark Spriggs

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51888

Unit Date 1944

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 249 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from W. Farley Norris, Dean, Westminster

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51889

Unit Date 1933

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 250 (Page)

[clipping; original] newspaper clipping regarding a donation by Mrs. Bennett to the National Museum at Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51890

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 250 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Catalogue, Museum Collection in Memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Maxwell" (gives list of curios in the Sallie Maxwell Bennett Collection of Personal World Travel)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51891

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 11 (Volume)

Container 251 (Page)

Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County (articles on local history by Roy Bird Cook, published in the Weston 'Independent' between 7 March 1916 and 6 March 1917)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50598

Unit Date 1802-1947, undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 12 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription] author's note

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51892

Unit Date 1916?

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 12 (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] poem "The Whippoorwill" by Henry Brannon, and brief bio
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51893
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 2-3 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Coming of the White Man" (early history)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51894
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 4-19 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "West's Fort"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51895
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 19-21 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Lewis, Under Monongalia and Harrison"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51896
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 21-25 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Early Settlers"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51897
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 25-28 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Formation of Lewis County"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51898
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 29 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Early Courts"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51899
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 29-30, 32-34 (Page)

[other; copy] tax receipts
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51900
Unit Date 1802, 1846
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 31 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] extract from a letter from John McWhorter
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51901
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 35 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] extract from letter from Ex-Governor Johnson to A.A. Lewis, 1867
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51902
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 36 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Social Statistics and Notes" and "Population"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51903
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 37 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Division of the County"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51904
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 38 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Notes of Interest"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51905
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 38-39 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Death of a Centenarian" ("Uncle" Hugh Gaston, 1788-1888)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51906
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 39-40 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Transportation"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51907
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 40-41 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Parkersburg and Staunton Turnpike"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51908
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 41-42 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Transportation by Water"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51909
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 42-43 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Coming of the Railroad"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51910
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 43-45 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Church"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51911
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 45-51 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Educational"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51912
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 51-55 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Lewis County"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51913
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 56-57 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "State Hospital for the Insane"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51914
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 57-59 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Civil War Period - 1860-1865"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51915
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 60-61 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Operations of the Armies"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51916
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 61-63 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Recollections"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51917

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 12 (Volume)

Container 64-68 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Battle of Bulltown, W. Va."

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51918

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 12 (Volume)

Container 68-70 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Soldiers from Lewis" (includes subsections on Captain Johnson's Company, 31st Virginia Confederate Infantry; Company D, 10th West Virginia Federal Infantry; Company B, 15th West Virginia Federal Infantry; Company D, 15th West Virginia Federal Infantry; Company C, 10th West Virginia Infantry)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51919

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 12 (Volume)

Container 70-74 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Receipt for Stores"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51920

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 12 (Volume)

Container 74-75 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "In Virginia with Co. B., 10th West Virginia Infantry" [Company B]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51921

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 12 (Volume)

Container 75-76 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Conclusion of the Civil War"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51922

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 22 (Box)

Container Notebook 12 (Volume)

Container 76 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Southern Veterans: Confederate soldiers from Lewis County"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51923
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 77 (Page)

[typescript and other; transcription and original] map of Weston, 1837 (with additions to 1844)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51924
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 78 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Weston" (physical history)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51925
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 79-83 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Bailey House"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51926
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 83-84 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Exchange Bank"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51927
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 84-85 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Weston Woolen Mills"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51928
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 85-87 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Newspapers of Lewis County"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51929
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 88-90 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Legislators" (listed from 1817}
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51930
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 91-95 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Pioneers and Descendants in Public Life, 1869-1816 [sic]" (includes Bennett; Bailey; Bush; Camden; Hoffman; Hughes; Hacker; Jackson; Maxwell; McWhorter; Powers; Reger; West; Alexander Scott Withers; Dr. William John Bland; George Jackson Arnold; Homer A. Holt; Newton Bennett Barnes, M.D.; Judge John Brannon; Presley M. Hale; Dr. John Hamilton; Hon. John M. Hamilton; Matthew Waite Harrison; William G. Harrison; Captain George W. Crook)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51931
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 95-99, 101-103, 105-113 (Page)

[other; original] postcard with image of Stonewall Jackson's Boyhood Home in Weston
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51932
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 100 (Page)

[other; copy?] image of a powder horn, with note
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51933
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 104 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Reminiscences" (Mrs. M.M. Eaton)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51934
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)

Container 113-127 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Buried Treasure"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51935
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 128-130 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Origin of the Name of Oil Creek"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51936
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 131 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Washington's Plan for Inland Navigation" (includes excerpts from Washington's diary from September 1784)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51937
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 132-139 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "My Recollections and Experiences of the Civil War" by Thomas Bland Camden, M.D.; subsections listed below
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51938
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 140-229 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Beginnings of Hostilities in Western Virginia"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51939
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 142 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Battles of Philippi and Rich Mountain"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51940
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 142-148 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Occupation of Weston"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51941
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 149-161 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Death of Porter Arnold and Others"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51942
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 162-167 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Jenkins Raid"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51943
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 168-173 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Arrested and Sent to Camp Chase"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51944
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 174-200 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Battle of Bulltown"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51945
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 201-204 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Witcher Raid and Close of the War"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51946
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 205-213 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Incidents"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51947
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 214-222 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Big Jim Riffle"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51948
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 222-223 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Dr. John L. Rhea"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51949
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container 223-229 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter from Julia J.C. Proctor to Roy Bird Cook, February 2, 1947
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51950
Unit Date 1947
Mixed Materials 22 (Box)
Container Notebook 12 (Volume)
Container loose (Page)

Jackson's Mill (contains a typescript of "The Pioneer State 4-H Camp: Jackson's Mill," a master's thesis by Guy Harry Stewart, B.S., West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV, 1949; pp. i-iv, 1-64)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50599
Unit Date 1949?
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 13 (Volume)

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (contains extracts of "The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad: A Study in the Civil War," a dissertation by Festus Paul Summers, M.A., West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV, 1933)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50600
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 14 (Volume)

Title page
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51951
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 14 (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[other; copy] map of the B and O Railroad and connecting lines in 1861, by Robert Merricks
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51952
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 14 (Volume)
Container 2 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Ch. 1, Attitude of the Virginia Military Authorities towards the Baltimore and Ohio, and Ch. 2, Military Occupation of the Baltimore and Ohio
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51953
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 14 (Volume)
Container 3-18 (Page)

[other; copy] "Military Map Illustrating the Strategic Importance and Vulnerability of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 1861-1865," by Robert Merricks
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51954
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 14 (Volume)
Container 19 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Ch. 3, The Baltimore and Ohio and the Campaign against Garnett
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51955
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 14 (Volume)
Container 20-29 (Page)

[other; copy] "Map Showing McClellan's Operations in Western Virginia in 1861 and Garnett's Retreat," by Robert Merricks
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51956
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 14 (Volume)
Container 30 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] sections entitled "Footnotes to Chapter III," "Destruction by the Confederates," and "Footnotes to Chapter V"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51957

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 14 (Volume)

Container 31-58 (Page)

Lewis County (contains historical sketches by Robert L. Bland, published in the 'The Weston Democrat' in 1920)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50601

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 15 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription] "Formation of Lewis County"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51958

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 15 (Volume)

Container 2-5 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Westfield"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51959

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 15 (Volume)

Container 6-11 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Preston"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51960

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 15 (Volume)

Container 12-16 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "An Early Homicide"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51961

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 15 (Volume)

Container 17-20 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Early Weston"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51962
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 21-26 (Page)

[clipping; copy] shows a map of West Virginia from 1837, with additions to 1844
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51963
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 26 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The First Court House"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51964
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 27-29 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Echoes of the Past"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51965
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 30-35 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "As the Years Passed"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51966
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 36-40 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Passing Events"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51967
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 41-46 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The County's Sheriffs"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51968
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 47-49 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Old Time Social Customs"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51969
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 50-52 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Lunatic Asylum West of the Allegheny Mountains"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51970
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 53-57 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Staunton and Parkersburg Turnpike"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51971
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 58-59 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Weston's Old Market House"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51972
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 60-62 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The County's Judges"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51973
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 63-64 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Random Notes"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51974
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 65-67 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The County's Representation in the Legislature"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51975
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 68-71 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Sketch of the Early Life of Stonewall Jackson"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51976
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 72-75 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Lewis County Seminary"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51977
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 76-77 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "In Other Days"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51978
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 78-80 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "What 'Jacky' Tells About Weston Sixty Years Ago: The Hawk Eye -- 4-30-1884"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51979
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 15 (Volume)
Container 81-83 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Relic of Slavery"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51980

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 15 (Volume)

Container 84-87 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from E.G. Davisson to Robert L. Bland

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51981

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 15 (Volume)

Container 87-89 (Page)

The Oliver Letters (contains "Early Recollections of the Town of Weston, (W) Virginia. 1844. George Oliver." from 'The Weston Democrat,' 1892, copied by Dorothy Oliver Cook, 1920; included in the recollections are many interesting incidents of life during that time and many of the pioneer settlers are mentioned by name, with a brief description)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50602

Unit Date 1920, undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 16 (Volume)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, January 30, 1892; this entry tells something of court and Judge Edward S. Duncan, and gives list of attorneys; also lists some of the prominent citizens including Reverend Jonathan Holt, Colonel Addison McLaughlin, Hon. Lewis Maxwell, Matthew Edmiston, Mayor Thomas Bland, Jonathan M. Bennett; and also gives a sketch of visiting attorneys

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51982

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 16 (Volume)

Container 2-8 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, February 6, 1892

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51983

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 16 (Volume)

Container 9-16 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, February 13, 1892; regarding County Court; lists squires and sheriffs by name and gives a brief sketch on each
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51984
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 17-25 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, February 20, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51985
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 26-34 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, February 27, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51986
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 35-42 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, March 5, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51987
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 43-51 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, March 12, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51988
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 52-60 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, March 19, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51989
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 61-68 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, March 28, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51990
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 68-77 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, April 2, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51991
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 77-85 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, April 9, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51992
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 85-95 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, April 16, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51993
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 95-105 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, April 23, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51994
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 105-115 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, April 30, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51995
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 115-125 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, May 7, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51996
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 126-136 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, May 14, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51997
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 136-146 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, May 21, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51998
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 146-157 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, May 28, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/51999
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 157-167 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, June 4, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52000
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 167-175 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, June 11, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52001
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 176-180 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, June 18, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52002
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 181-183 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, June 25, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52003
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 184 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, July 2, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52004
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 184-185 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, July 23, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52005
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 186-187 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, July 30, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52006
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 188-189 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, August 13, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52007
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 190-191 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, August 20, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52008
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 191 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, August 27, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52009
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 191-192 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, September 30, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52010
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 193 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript copy of the column from Saturday, September 24, 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52011
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 193-194 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Ernest A. Oliver to Roy Bird Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52012
Unit Date 1920
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 195 (Page)

[typescript; original?] typescript copy of a clipping regarding the death of George P. Oliver from 'The Weston Democrat'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52013
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 16 (Volume)
Container 196 (Page)

Vandalia (contains a typescript entitled "The Ohio Land Company of Virginia, and the Proposed Colony of Vandalia, With Their Influence on Washington's Character Prior to the Revolutionary War," by James R. Moreland, Morgantown, West Virginia; includes bibliography and footnotes)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50603

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 17 (Volume)

Narrative of Colonel John Stuart of Greenbrier, 1798

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50604

Unit Date ca. 1938, undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 18 (Volume)

[typescript; original?] "Narrative of Colonel John Stuart of Greenbrier," from 'William and Mary Quarterly,' vol. 22, pp. 229-234, 1913-1914; copied for Roy Bird Cook by R.S.F. on May 25, 1938

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52014

Unit Date 1938?

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 18 (Volume)

Container 1-7 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Memoir of Indian Wars and Other Occurrences by the Late Colonel Stuart, of Greenbrier, Presented to the Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society by Charles A. Stuart, of Augusta, Son of the Narrator." The memoir starts with the date of 1749, tells of the discovery of Greenbrier River, and the early residents, Jacob Marlin and Stephen Sewell, who built a cabin there. After a disagreement, Sewell moved out of the cabin and into a hollow tree. Colonel John Stuart, exploring the country in 1751, became entangled in a bunch of green briers on the river and so the river was named Greenbrier. The memoir also describes Indian attacks, much of the suffering and hardship of the early settlers, and life during the War for Independence from England.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52015

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 18 (Volume)

Container 8-28 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Charles A. Stuart to Thomas Jefferson Stuart, January 15, 1833

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52016

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 23 (Box)

Container Notebook 18 (Volume)

Container 29-30 (Page)

See Series 13. A.J. Volck Confederate Sketches, box 44
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50605
Mixed Materials n/a (Box)
Container Notebook 19 (Volume)

West Virginia Index
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50606
Unit Date 1938, undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)

[typescript; original?] "Index: Material submitted in connection with work of Commission on Historic Markers"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52017
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] index, listed by county, Barbour to Wyoming
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52018
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 2-136 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Biographical Sketches - Graves, Birthplaces, Homes, etc."
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52019
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 137-157 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Family Histories and Genealogies"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52020
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 158-161 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--County, District and Community Sketches and Settlements"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52021
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 162-165 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Towns and Villages"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52022
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 166-172 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Land Grants, Surveys, and Old Deeds"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52023
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 173-174 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--War Between the States"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52024
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 175-180 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Military Records"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52025
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 181 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Frontier Forts, Stockades, and Blockhouses"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52026
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 182-185 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Indian Battles and Border Incidents"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52027
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 186-191 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Indian Villages and Camps, and Pre-historic Mounds and Ruins"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52028
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 192-193 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Homes"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52029
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 194-196 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Public Buildings"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52030
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 197-198 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Churches"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52031
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 199-202 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Schools"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52032
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 203-205 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Inns and Taverns"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52033
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 206 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Cemeteries and Burial Grounds"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52034
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 207-208 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Historic Monuments"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52035
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 208A (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Bridges"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52036
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 209 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Resorts and Mineral Springs"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52037
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 210 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Transportation"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52038
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 211-214 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Industries"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52039
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 215-219 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Scenic Views"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52040
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 220-225 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Natural Wonders"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52041
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 226-228 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Natural Features"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52042
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 229-231 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Index--Miscellaneous"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52043
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 232-236 (Page)

[ts letter and typescripts; original and copy] from Leicester B. Holland, Chief of the Division of Fine Arts of the Library of Congress, to Roy Bird Cook, dated 1938; original and copy of enclosed list of Completed Records of the Historic American Buildings Survey in West Virginia
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52044
Unit Date 1938, undated
Mixed Materials 23 (Box)
Container Notebook 20 (Volume)
Container 237 (Page)

West Virginia Review Index (contains list of articles by Roy Bird Cook listed in the 'West Virginia Review'; also includes tables of contents for issues from vol. I, no. 1, October 1923 through vol. XIX, no. 12, September 1942)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50607

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 21 (Volume)

Charleston Typescripts (includes mainly typescript copies of newspaper and periodical articles by George W. Summers and Garnett Laidlaw Eskew)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50608

Unit Date 1937-1944?, undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription] "Monument Erected to Memory of Kanawha Riflemen, Youths Who Battled in Civil War 60 Years Ago," by Garnett Laidlaw Eskew, regarding the history of Kanawha Riflemen (organized 1856), as published in the 'Charleston Gazette' (June 4, 1922)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52045

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 1-7 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Memorial marker's list of soldiers who served in the Kanawha Riflemen

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52046

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 8-9 (Page)

[clippings; original] newspaper clippings, including articles and pictures of historic interest (throughout volume)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52047

Unit Date 1937-1939, undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 10, 44-46, 49, 61, 67, 84, 87, 96, 139, 159-160, 176, end(Page)

[typescript; transcription] "George S. Patton, Rebel...Story of a Confederate Officer," by Forrest Hull, from 'Holland's, The Magazine of the South'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52048

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 11-16 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Know Your Shepherdstown," by C.S. Musser, from 'Independent' newspaper of Shepherdstown, WV, May 3, 1945

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52049

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 17-18 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "General Patton, Grandson of Kanawha Rifleman Captain, Comes of Long Line of Fighting Men," by William H. Maginnis, from 'The Charleston Gazette,' May 27, 1945

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52050

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 19-23 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Salt Seeker Here Drilled First Oil Well on Continent: Captain James Wilson, Resident of Charleston, Found Secret of Burning Spring, in 1815," from 'The Charleston Gazette,' May 21, 1922

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52051

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 24-26 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Veteran of War of 1812 In Last Bivouac Beneath Memorial Unveiled Yesterday for Kanawha Riflemen Who Buried Him," story of Henry Ritter told by Mrs. Emma Ritter Slack, from 'The Charleston Gazette,' June 4, 1922

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52052

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 27-31 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "How They Builded [sic] Homes In Charleston's Youthful Days Told In Story of How City Developed from Village," by Garnett Laidlaw Eskew, from 'The Charleston Gazette,' May 21, 1922

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52053

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 32-43 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Do You Remember?" list of facts regarding local history

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52054

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 47-48 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Blaine Island Once Known for its Fine Melon Patch," by George W. Summers, from 'Charleston Daily Mail,' March 5, 1939

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52055

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 50-54 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Boulevard to Raze Kanawha Street Landmark," by George W. Summers, regarding a log house

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52056

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 55-60 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Goshorn Place Said to be More Than 100 Years Old," by George W. Summers; includes information about a cow hidden from army raiders in the attic

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52057

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 62-66 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Early Charleston Celebrated Fourth Differently: More Fervor in Olden Days, Toasts Galore and Patriotic Talks were Rage," by George W. Summers, from 'Charleston Daily Mail,' July 4, 1939

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52058

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 68-75 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Noted Figures in Fourth of 1824" (6 men listed)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52059

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 76-77 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Valley's Oldest Presbyterian Church Plans Centennial," by George W. Summers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52060

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 78-83 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Ancient Gate Posts are Mementoes of Kanawha Valley's Historic Past"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52061

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 85-86 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Bridge Across Mouth of Elk Proposed," by George W. Summers, from 'Charleston Daily Mail,' August 29, 1937

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52062

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 88-95 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "First Charleston Postoffice [sic]," by George W. Summers, from 'Charleston Daily Mail', June 26, 1938

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52063

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 97-102 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Old Cellars Still Remain," by George W. Summers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52064

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 103-107 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Elk Bridge Destroyed During Ice Jam," by George W. Summers (clipping and typescript)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52065

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 108-112 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Boat Works Once Top City Industry," by George W. Summers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52066

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 113-119 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Early Day Charleston: …Trains Crossed River by Boat Until '07," by George W. Summers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52067

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 120-126 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Capitol Once was Cox's Lane, Where Cattle Went to River," by George W. Summers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52068

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 127-131 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Kanawha Valley Growth Reflected in Old Newspapers," [by George W. Summers?]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52069

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 132-134 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Era Brought Many Events - Year of 1873," by George W. Summers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52070

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 135-138 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "First Directory Gives Interesting Glimpse of Charleston's Growth in 63 Years," by George W. Summers; directory was published in 1874

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52071

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 140-150 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Famous Explorer and Missionary Were Friendly with the Indians--Clark and Washington Never Met Even Though Washington Visited Him"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52072

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 151-153 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "General George Rogers Clark (1752-1818)" (brief biography and bibliography)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52073

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 154-155 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Do You Remember?" by E.E. Meredith, regarding Clark's history after 1771

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52074

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 156-158 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Entire Block is Destroyed," by George W. Summers, recounting a disaster of January 1874

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52075

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 161-168 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] "The Island and Blennerhassett," with signature of Mary Lee K. Talbot, "written January and February 1944"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52076

Unit Date 1944?

Mixed Materials 24 (Box)

Container Notebook 22 (Volume)

Container 169-175 (Page)

Stonewall Jackson Pamphlets, number 1 (includes pamphlets, letters, journal articles; also includes 16 loose notecards of citations of material contained in this notebook)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50609

Unit Date 1856-1931

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson: Man, Warrior, Christian," by Charles D. Bulla, 'The Home Quarterly,' Jan., Feb., March 1931, pp. 1-12. Includes copy of letter from Mrs. Jackson to Bulla about Winchester Portrait

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52077

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[ts letter; original] letter from Charles Bulla to Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52078

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet and ms letter; both original] pamphlet, "Stonewall Jackson: An Address by Hunter McGuire, M.D., Before R.E. Camp C.V., Richmond, VA, July 9, 1897," pp. 1-24; letter inserted in front, from John A. Hutcheson, Richmond, VA, to Major John Gould, Portland, ME, August 26, 1897, on "Battery 'A,' First Battalion Artillery, Virginia Volunteers" letterhead, regarding information about a Civil War doctor, impartial historical remembrance of the war, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52079

Unit Date 1897

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Introductory Address to the Corps of Cadets of the Virginia Military Institute, on the Resumption of Academic Duties, September 2, 1856," by Francis H. Smith, A.M., Superintendent of VMI, Richmond: MacFarlane and Fergusson, 1856, 27 pages

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52080

Unit Date 1856

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[article and ms letter; both original] "Something More of the Great Confederate General, 'Stonewall' Jackson and One of His Humble Followers in the South of Yesteryear," by DeCourcy W. Thom, 'Maryland Historical Magazine,' June 1930, pp. 129-157; letter pasted to p. 157, from Thom, Baltimore, MD, to Thomas J. Arnold, Elkins, WV, on August 7, 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52081

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Stonewall Jackson from a Naval Viewpoint," by Lieutenant Commander C.B. Mayo, U.S. Navy, reprinted from the 'United States Naval Institute Proceedings,' December 1917, pp. 2893-2896

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52082

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[articles; original] "Stonewall Jackson in Maryland," by Henry Kyd Douglas, pp. 285-295, and "Harper's Ferry and Sharpsburg," by John G. Walker, pp. 296-308, both from 'Century Magazine,' June 1886

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52083

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[article; original] "Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall) Jackson," by John Louis Sheehan, 'American Irish Historical Society Journal,' vol. 9, 1910, p. 183-196; includes portrait of author at end

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52084

Unit Date 1910

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[other; original] excerpt, "Stonewall Jackson," by Major Sidney W. Thaxter, 'War Papers,' vol. 3, 1908, p. 279-295; includes table of contents; autographed

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52085

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "Captain John Brown and Harper's Ferry: The Story of the Raid and the Old Fire Engine House Known as John Brown's Fort," by Boyd B. Stutler, Storer College, 1930, 40 pages

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52086

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "John Brown at Harpers Ferry and Charlestown: A Lecture," by S.K. Donovan, Columbus, Ohio, 1924, 46 pages

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52087

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "History of the Bailey House [at Weston]," by Roy Bird Cook, published in 'The Weston Independent' on May 21, 1930; this is where Jackson took examination for West Point

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52088

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "A Bibliography of Works Concerning and Pertaining to the Life of Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson," by Roy Bird Cook, reprinted from 'Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson,' Old Dominion Press, Richmond, VA, pp. 1-6 and 9

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52089

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Maine Central Railroad Company," Portland, October 21, 1896, 31 pages; first 13 pages were made into a scrapbook of newspaper clippings with some annotations; cover inscription, "Antietam by Colonel William Allan of Jackson's Staff (also sketch of Stonewall Jackson)"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52090

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "Bibliographic Catalogue of the Portraits in the Confederate Memorial Institute, 'The Battle Abbey,'" Richmond, VA, 1929, 46 pages

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52091

Unit Date 1929

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "The Peninsula Campaign in Virginia, or Incidents and Scenes on the Battle-fields and in Richmond," by Reverend J.J. Marks, Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott and Co, 1864, pp. i-xx, 351-364

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52092

Unit Date 1864

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 23 (Volume)

Stonewall Jackson Pamphlets, number 2 (includes pamphlets and journal articles

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50610

Unit Date 1863-1930

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "The Man Who Killed Stonewall Jackson," by Shalimar, 'Blackwood's Magazine,' October 1930, New York, pp. 487-508

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52093

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "Stonewall Jackson," by Anna Jackson Preston, Document No. 173, presented to the Senate on May 10, 1928, Washington, 4 pages

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52094

Unit Date 1929

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "Margaret Junkin Preston," by Ethan Allen Weaver, memoir read at meeting of Northampton County, PA Historical and Genealogical Society, September 20, 1921, 7 pages

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52095

Unit Date 1921

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "A Day at Jackson's Mill," by William H. Kendrick, 'Co-operative Extension Work…U.S. Department of Agriculture,' no. 273, Morgantown, March 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52096

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "Stonewall Jackson…Boyhood Days," by Rufus M. Wilson, 'Southern Historical Society Papers,' vol. XXII, 1894, pp. 157-164; reprinted from 'Baltimore Herald,' August 13, 1894

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52097

Unit Date 1894

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "Broken Idols: McClellan and Lee," by Launce Poyntz, from 'Galaxy,' August 1874, pp. 192-199

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52098

Unit Date 1874

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "Pope's Virginia Campaign, and Porter's Part in It," by Francis J. Lippitt, from 'Galaxy,' September, 1878, pp. 349-366

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52099

Unit Date 1878

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "Personal Reminiscences of Stonewall Jackson," by Margaret J. Preston, 'Century Magazine,' 1886, vol. 22, pp. 927-936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52100

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "Stonewall Jackson's Last Battle," by James Power Smith, 'Century Magazine,' vol. 22, 1886, pp. 921-926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52101

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "Stonewall Jackson," by Reverend Henry M. Field, 'Harper's New Monthly Magazine,' 1891, pp. 907-918

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52102

Unit Date 1891

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "The Mother of Stonewall Jackson," by Laura C. Holloway, from 'The Mothers of Great Men and Women,' New York, 1863, pp. 241-258; Old Sorrel postcard inserted before first page

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52103

Unit Date 1863, undated

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[other; original] excerpt, "Great Captains of the War," by Frederick Logan, from 'The Great Republic by the Master Historians,' vol. 3, New York: R.S. Belcher and Company, 1901, pp. 329-341; includes title page and table of contents

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52104

Unit Date 1901

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[other; original] excerpt, "Character of 'Stonewall' Jackson," from ch. XXII of 'The Lost Cause,' by Edward A. Pollard, New York, 1867, pp. 379-384; includes 5 pages of portraits

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52105

Unit Date 1867

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "Stonewall Jackson's Star," by General J.E. Stuart, 'The Old Guard,' November 1866, vol. 4, no. 11, pp. 697-701; followed by advertisements

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52106

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] cover and table of contents, 'The Old Guard,' July 1866, vol. 4, no. 7

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52107

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "Incidents of the War (By A Lady Who Saw Them)," pp. 117-120, and "Lieutenant General Thomas Jonathan Jackson," 'The Old Guard,' February 1866, pp. 121-124

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52108

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "The Death of General Turner Ashby, By a Member of Stonewall Jackson's Staff," 'The Old Guard,' August 1866, pp. 473-478

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52109

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] 'The Old Guard,' June 1866, vol. 4, No. 6, pp. 321-384

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52110

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] 'The Old Guard,' July 1866, vol. 4, No. 7, pp. 387-394 and 441-448

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52111

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] 'The Old Guard,' February 1866, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 65-128; includes advertisement pages at the end, and a newspaper clipping (1898)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52112

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "Stonewall Jackson at Fredericksburg," by Major General J.A. Early, 'Historical Magazine,' July 1870, pp. 32-35

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52113

Unit Date 1870

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[other, original] excerpt, "The Days of Yester-Year," by David D. Squires, pp. 205-206

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52114

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] "The Spirituality of Stonewall Jackson and Catholic Influences," by Henry Churchill Semple, 'Catholic World,' New York, December 1922, pp. 349-356

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52115

Unit Date 1922

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

[article, original] 'Things and Thoughts,' July-August 1901, vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 111-186; includes "Some Reminiscences of Stonewall Jackson," by Reverend Dr. Jas. R. Graham, pp. 121-128

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52116

Unit Date 1901

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 24 (Volume)

General Albert Jenkins, Confederate States Army

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50611

Unit Date ca. 1859-1961

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 25 (Volume)

[ms letter; original] from A.G. Jenkins to "Sir" regarding a lawsuit or similar legal matter
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52117
Unit Date 1859
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript notes (possibly letters) from The Green Bottom Homestead, regarding Miss Jenkins and Mr. Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52118
Unit Date 1929-1931
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 6-12 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Albert Gallatin Jenkins, A Confederate Portrait"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52119
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 13-17 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Some Ancestry Notes" on Jenkins and McNutt; entry on Albert G. Jenkins written by Robert D. Meade for 'Dictionary of National Biography,' 1930
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52120
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 18-20 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Jenkins Memorandum"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52121
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 21-25 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] biographical sketches of Jenkins, some from books
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52122
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 26-28 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] to Cook regarding Jenkins, dated 1929, 1924, and undated
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52123
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 29-31 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] various biographical sketches of Jenkins, some from publications
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52124
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 32-39 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from editor of the 'Phi Gamma Delta' to Cook regarding Jenkins
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52125
Unit Date 1931
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 40-41 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Border Rangers," by James D. Sedinger
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52126
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 42-60 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Ceredo: An Experiment in Colonization," thesis by Elizabeth Knight McClintic, 1937, on Eli Thayer in Wayne County, 1857-1868; includes bibliography
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52127
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 61-87 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Origin of Ceredo," by W.L. Mansfield, from 'The Huntington Herald-Dispatch,' 1917
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52128
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 25 (Box)
Container Notebook 25 (Volume)
Container 88-91 (Page)

[photos; original?] images of a historic home and General A.G. Jenkins' gravestone

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52129

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 25 (Volume)

Container 92-94 (Page)

[clippings; original] includes a newspaper series about A.G. Jenkins

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52130

Unit Date 1961, undated

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container Notebook 25 (Volume)

Container 95-116 (Page)

Loose pages from Jenkins Notebook (includes original and copy clippings [1910-1950]; original typescript letter and clipping about the Jenkins family and Alberta Jenkins [both 1951]; and typescript transcriptions of 1863 muster rolls of the 8th Virginia Cavalry [undated])

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50612

Unit Date 1910-1951, undated

Mixed Materials 25 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Civil War I

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50613

Unit Date 1855-1935, undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

[typescript and clipping; copy and original] index to the notebook and newspaper clipping

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52131

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container loose pages at front (Page)

[typescript, other, and ts letters; original, copy?, and transcription] title page, which reads "Civil War Letters, Oliver Parker, O. V. In. [36th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company I] U.S.A., 186-1865 [sic], Summersville--Kanawha etc." [undated]; copy of a photo portrait of a soldier [undated]; typescript transcriptions of letters from Oliver M. Parker, dated 1861-1863 and undated; and copies of envelopes of Mr. Parker's letters [undated] on pp. 13 and 55. Parker's letters from 1861-1862 were sent from Nicholas County, Greenbrier County, and the Kanawha Valley, and his letters from 1863 were sent from Tennessee and Georgia. Letters copied from originals owned by Alex Gates, grandson of Parker

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52132

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 1-77 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "War Times in Mountain Cove. Letters of Nancy Hunt to Refugee Friends in York State, 1862-1865," on the life of a Union family who kept a store on the James River and Kanawha Turnpike in an area of Confederate sympathies in Fayette County; transcribed by Charles A. Goddard in 1937; includes typescript letters

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52133

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 78-94 (Page)

blank

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52134

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 95-96 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] copy of a journal by J.W. Cracraft, of the Poland Guards, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, June 1861 - January 1864, from posts in Weston, Glenville, Bulltown, Buckhannon, Beverly, Cheat Mountain, Huttonsville, French Creek, Charleston, Fayetteville, Wheeling, New River, and Union; copied from original owned by Mrs. George Goshorn of Charleston; includes information about Kanawha region, Charleston, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52135

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 97-127 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Kanawha Riflemen and Buffalo Guards," which includes "notes of Noyes Rand, Dawley-Payne, etc., Kanawha Valley War Affairs. Battle White Sulphur, etc., 1861-1865"; includes typescript articles by Mrs. Payne, Noyes Rand, dated 1914-1935; clipping [1935]; typescript copies of letters to and from Noyes Rand, dated 1904-1908; various notes [undated]; and Rand's "Reminiscences of the Battle of Dry Creek on August 26-7, 1863" [undated]. Also includes information on the reunion of the 36th Ohio Infantry at Lewisburg in May 1904 (p. 168 and following)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52136

Unit Date 1935, undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 128-180 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding the Civil War, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52137

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 181 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Civil War Notes" by Victoria Teays/Victoria Hansford Teass, Coalsmouth, St. Albans; includes pages copied from her 1861 diary (entitled "Reminiscences of the War in West Virginia"), and reminiscences from 1862-1864. Includes a Confederate view of the war in the Charleston area. Victoria Teays lived in the large two story log house or "inn" at the west entrance of the bridge over Coal River; this was copied from her manuscript in the hands of a daughter, Mrs. Barker.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52138

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 182-215 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters from Mason Mathews (1834-1884) to his son Joseph William Mathews, Confederate States Army, dated 1861-1865, from Lewisburg, Richmond, Staunton, and Jacksonville, Alabama; copied from originals, Writers Project, W.P.A.; first letter is written to Jefferson Davis

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52139

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 216-239 (Page)

[ts letters and typescripts; transcription] letters to Hon. K.V. Whaley, Member of Congress, Washington and Point Pleasant, dated 1861-1866; also includes court papers, etc.; letters, etc. are copies from originals found at the National Guard Camp near Point Pleasant in August 1933 by Dr. Phil Shaffer of Charleston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52140

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 240-284 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] list of songs at the Third Annual Dinner of the Ohio Commandery, Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, 1886

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52141

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 285 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Carrier's Annual Address to the Patrons of A New Era. Point Pleasant, W.Va., January 1, 1867"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52142

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 286-288 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Fragments of a Diary of Shepherdstown, Events During the War of 1861-1865," contributed by D.C. Gallaher, Charleston lawyer and Confederate soldier; published in 'Shepherdstown Register,' April 23, 1925; diary entries cover May 25, 1862 to December 25, 1865

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52143

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 289-298 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Diary of William T. Kinzer, Montgomery Mountain Boys, Company L, 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment"; diary covers 1856-1862; also includes notes and typescript letters; includes entries as a student at Dickenson College, PA, 1855-1857, and a brief residence in the West prior to the war; notes and diary copied from originals owned by Charles Kinzer Payne of Charleston, which were sent to the Dickenson College Library

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52144

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 26 (Volume)

Container 299, 302-389 (Page)

[photo; original?] portrait of unknown subject
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52145
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 26 (Volume)
Container 300 (Page)

[other; copy] certificate of scholarship from Dickenson College to William T. Kinzer, 1855
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52146
Unit Date 1855
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 26 (Volume)
Container 301 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Dr. Charles Nisbet, first president of Dickinson College, to Reverend James Abercrombie, dated 1797
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52147
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 26 (Volume)
Container 390-394 (Page)

Civil War II
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50614
Unit Date 1886-1930, undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription?] "Charleston in 1861"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52148
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 1-7 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Battle of Scary Creek"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52149
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 8-32 (Page)

[other; original] map showing rebel camps at Gauley Bridge, and map of the Carnifex Ferry battlefield; both probably taken from books

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52150

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 33 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Battle of Scary," by Captain B.S. Tompson, from the 'Herald Dispatch,' 1917

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52151

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 33-37 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Battle of Charleston, W. Va., Sept. 13, '62"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52152

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 38-40 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Battle of Carnifex Ferry"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52153

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 41-55 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Kanawha Two Mile Has its Fort Hill"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52154

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 56-57 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Old Charleston," by Thomas E. Jeffries, from 'The Mail,' 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52155

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 58-59 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Civil War Days," by Thomas E. Jeffries

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52156

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 60-61 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] two accounts of Civil War troop encampments and activity at and near Weston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52157

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 62-72 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter to Cook from Thomas J. Arnold regarding a trip and Beverly in the '60s

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52158

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 73 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Beverly in the Sixties" by Thomas J. Arnold, a narrative of civil and military affairs in Beverly during the Civil War

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52159

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 74-100 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from George West Diehl to Cook, regarding a military scuffle at Barboursville in July of 1861, ideas for a new set of West Virginia history books, and copies of a diary of a Union soldier named F.S. Peader

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52160

Unit Date 1929-1930

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 101-103 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] diary of a Union soldier, F.S. Peader of "General Hunter's army," including an account of the burning of Virginia Military Institute, from 1864; additional page of notes at end

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52161

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 104-128 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "History of the Fifth West Virginia Cavalry (Formerly the Second Virginia Infantry) and of Battery G, First West Va. Light Artillery," by Frank S. Reader, 1890

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52162

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 129-133 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Border Rangers," by James D. Sedinger

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52163

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 134-152 (Page)

[ts letter and other; original] letter to Cook (1929) and family history sheet (undated) on the genealogy of the Imboden family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52164

Unit Date 1929, undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 153-157 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] war diary of Captain Frank M. Imboden (1841-1864), covers December 1862 through December 1863; Frank was John D. Imboden's brother; served in Company H of the 18th Virginia Cavalry and Company A of the 59th Virginia Infantry (Confederate)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52165

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 158-177 (Page)

[ts letter and typescript; original and transcription] letter from Clifford R. Myers of the West Virginia Department of Archives and History (undated) regarding Mortimore W. Giboney (1843-1864), who enlisted as Martin W. Giboney in Company E, 3rd West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry; followed by typescript "Confession" of Mortimore W. Giboney ca. 1864 (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52166

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 178-193 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Expedition into Calhoun County--A Vindication of Virginia Volunteers," from 'The Wheeling Intelligencer,' 1861

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52167

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 194-196 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes about Civil War books

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52168

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 197 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Burning of Chambersburg," by General John McCausland, from 'The Annals of War,' originally published in the 'Philadelphia Weekly Times'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52169

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 198-205 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] to Cook from Dr. J.W. Bosworth, regarding Bosworth's meeting another soldier of the same name in 1864 at Rapidan Ford

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52170

Unit Date 1929

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 206 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] statements concerning General Lee's horse

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52171

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 207-208 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] information concerning Presley Edmonds and the 17th Virginia Regiment, by Colonel Eddie Edmonds, 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52172

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 209-210 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] a brief account of the passing of Stonewall Jackson's funeral procession through Lynchburg, VA

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52173

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 211 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Memorandum concerning the examination of a file of the Cincinnati Gazette from May-August, 1861"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52174

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 212 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] service records of Edwin D. Davisson and Thomas F. Conrad in the Civil War, compiled 1929; both served in Captain J.C. Wilkinson's Company of Independent Scouts of Lewis County, West Virginia)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52175

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 213-214 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] memo concerning the Mrs. Hugh Gallaher collection of Virginia newspapers during the Civil War

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52176

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 215 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Union service records of Mathew S. Holt in the Civil War, compiled 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52177

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 216 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Hays and McKinley in Lewis County: The 23rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry in Weston. A series of letters written by two, a Major and a Private, each of whom afterwards became President." Regarding Rutherford B. Hayes and William McKinley; arranged with notes by Roy Bird Cook.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52178

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 217-267 (Page)

[ts letter and typescripts; transcription] specific information on Greenbrier County, its soldiers, and its citizens during the Civil War

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52179

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 268-282 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] battle correspondence from the Kanawha Valley to the Richmond Dispatch (July 18, 1861)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52180

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 283-285 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] battle correspondence from the Headquarters Cavalry of the Army of Kanawha, camped near Logan C.H., to the Richmond Dispatch (November 14, 1861)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52181

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 286-287 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "General Jenkins' Campaign in Western Virginia" (copy of a letter from an officer of General A.G. Jenkins cavalry to a member of Congress, September 21, 1862), from 'Daily Republican,' Lynchburg, 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52182

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 288-290 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Congressional Medals Have Been Given 39 State Heroes," by Boyd B. Stutler, from 'The Charleston Daily Mail,' 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52183

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 291-295 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Pathetic Flag of Truce," by D.C. Gallaher, from 'Confederate Veteran,' 1922

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52184

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 296-297 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article concerning Colonel Darr's tenure as Provost Marshall at Wheeling during the Civil War, from 'The Pocahontas Times,' 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52185

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 298-300 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article concerning Generals John B. Floyd and Henry A. Wise, from 'The Pocahontas Times,' 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52186

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 301-307 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article concerning General Eliakim Parker Scammon, from 'The Pocahontas Times,' 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52187

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 308-313 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article concerning the 10th West Virginia Regiment in the Civil War, by Mr. A.P. Lockard, from 'The Pocahontas Times,' 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52188

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 314-318 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] description of the war diary of Frank M. Imboden

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52189

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 318A (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Rosters of Confederate Companies in Service from West Virginia"; includes company, captain, county, and source of information

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52190

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 319-320 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Company K, 25th Regiment, Jones Brigade

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52191

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 321-322 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Petersburg Riflemen, many of whom later joined the 18th Virginia Cavalry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52192

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 323-324 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Company E, 25th Regiment, Jones Brigade, Pendleton Riflemen

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52193

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 325-329 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Company I, 62nd Regiment, Imboden's Brigade

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52194

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 330-331 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] memo regarding information on Confederate soldiers from Hardy county

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52195

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 332 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] muster roll of Captain John J. Chipley's Company H, formerly of the 25th Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, from November 1861 through October 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52196

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 333-334 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Charles W. Mongold to Mrs. Page Welton, 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52197

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 335 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Civil War Records of 1st Company H, 25th Regiment Virginia Volunteer Infantry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52198

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 336 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Hardy Blues (re-organized)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52199

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 337-338 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] names omitted from Hardy Greys

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52200

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 339 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Hardy Greys, Company F, 33rd Regiment, Stonewall Brigade

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52201

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 340-341 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Hardy Blues: Roll of that Organization of May 28, 1861, and List of the Captured at the Battle of Rich Mountain"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52202

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 342-343 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] names from Company E, 62nd Regiment Cavalry, Imboden's Brigade; Company E, 25th Virginia Infantry, a part of Stonewall's Brigade

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52203

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 344 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Re-organization of Company F, 7th Virginia Cavalry"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52204

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 345 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] muster roll of Company B, 62nd Volunteer Virginia Infantry, mounted

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52205

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 346 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] muster roll of Company B, 11th Virginia Cavalry (Laurel Brigade), Army of Northern Virginia

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52206

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 347-348 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Company I, 18th Virginia Cavalry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52207

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 349 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] muster roll of Company of A.S. Scott, 18th Virginia Cavalry (Confederate)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52208

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 350-351 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roll of Company F, 7th Virginia Cavalry (organized 1861)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52209

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 352-354 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] muster roll of McNeill's Partisan Rangers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52210

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 355-356 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] muster roll of the "Pocahontas Rescuers" (mustered into service May 18, 1861); from 'Pocahontas Times,' 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52211

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 357-361 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] some brief facts of the First Battle of Manassas

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52212

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 362 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] brief memorandum on Confederate States Army

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52213

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 363 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Company B, 18th Virginia Cavalry Regiment

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52214

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 364 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Company A, 10th West Virginia Volunteer Infantry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52215

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 365-367 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from O.W. Kittinger, concerning the killing of a Union soldier by David Creigh, dated 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52216

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 368-369 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] extract from Report of Brigadier General William W. Averell, U.S. Army, Commanding 2nd Cavalry Division, July 1, 1864

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52217

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 370 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Ben R. Roller concerning David Creigh

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52218

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 371 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Roy Bird Cook to Governor Howard M. Gore concerning participation of West Virginia military units in the First and Second Battles at Manassas or Bull Run, dated 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52219

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 372-374 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Table of Participation of Military Units from West Virginia at First and Second Battles at Manassas or Bull Run, Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52220

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 375-378 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Governor to J. Roy Price of Manassas Battlefield Confederate Park, dated 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52221

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 379 (Page)

[article; original] "West Virginia at First and Second Manassas," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'Confederate Veteran' (see pp. 375-378)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52222

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 380-383 (Page)

[article; original] "Battle of the Sinks One of Interesting Battles of War," by Colonel John D. Sutton
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52223
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 384-387 (Page)

[typescript; original?] index to second half of notebook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52224
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 387A (Page)

[article; original] "Historical Prospectus of the Battle of Philippi, June 3, 1861"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52225
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 388-393 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Opening Events of the Civil War Told in Vivid Review," by Alma V. Pitts
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52226
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 394-396 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Battle of Scary," by Roy Bird Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52227
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 397-406 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Brigadier General Henry A. Wise to General Lee, dated 1861
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52228
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 407-408 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] additional material regarding the Battle of Scary

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52229

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 409-412 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Interesting Incident of the Civil War," about Dr. Taylor Huff in Battle of Philippi, by Dr. J.C. Irons, from the 'Randolph Enterprise,' Elkins, WV

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52230

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 413-415 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Echoes of the Civil War," regarding affairs around Charleston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52231

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 416-422 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Retreat of the Union Forces from the Kanawha Valley, Sept. 10-12, 1862"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52232

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 423-436 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Authoritative History of the Old Bridges Across Gauley," by Judge Miller, from 'Fayette Tribune,' 1915

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52233

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 437-439 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Some War Reminiscences," by A.W. Hamilton, from 'Fayette Tribune,' 1916

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52234

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 440-442 (Page)

[clippings; copy] "War Times on the Kanawha," regarding Wise, Littlepage, etc., from the 'Philadelphia Times,' 1886

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52235

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 443 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Skirmish Near Buffalo, West Virginia," by Mrs. Samantha Atkeson Morgan

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52236

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 444-445 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Captain J.H. Abbot to Professor Peters of Fayetteville, regarding affairs in Fayette County, dated 1920

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52237

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 446-448 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from G.W. Imboden to Cook, dated 1918; includes note about the letter

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52238

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 449-450 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Wood County," regarding affairs and men from Parkersburg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52239

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 451-452 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Extracts from Records of the Rebellion," includes typescript letters from military personnel in 1862 regarding affairs in Roane County and Calhoun County

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52240

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 452-460 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Diary of a Western Virginia Guerilla," by Captain William Harris, published in 'Wheeling Intelligencer,' 1862; includes diary entries from August of 1861 and April - May, 1862.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52241

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 461-467 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Roy Bird Cook's notes on "Diary of a Western Virginia Guerilla"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52242

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 468 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Boyd B. Stutler to C.R. Rector, dated 1927

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52243

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 469-470 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "From Wirt County," from 'Wheeling Intelligencer,' 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52244

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 471-473 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "From Calhoun County," from 'Wheeling Intelligencer,' 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52245

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 474-475 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] articles regarding the Daniel Dusky case, from 'Wheeling Intelligencer,' 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52246

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 476-480 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Credentials of Delegate Job Robinson, Constitutional Convention," from 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52247

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 481-485 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Report of Colonel Crook on Scout in Western Virginia," from 'Records of Rebellion'; includes typescript letter dated 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52248

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 486 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster, "Captain William Ellison's Company, Calhoun Scouts, West Virginia State Troops"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52249

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 487-488 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Roster Company 'C', of the 11th Regiment W. Va. Infantry Volunteers"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52250

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 489-493 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster, "Captain Hiram Chapman's Company, Calhoun County Scouts, West Virginia State Troops"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52251

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 494-496 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Captain Absalom Knott's Company E, 14th [Virginia] Regiment of Cavalry (Confederate), from October to December 1864

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52252

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 497-499 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes on 19th Virginia Cavalry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52253

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 500 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Captain George Down's Company A, 19th Virginia Cavalry, "The Moccasin Rangers"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52254

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 501-505 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Captain J.W. Marshall's Company I, 19th Virginia Cavalry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52255

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 506-507 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Captain Jas. A. Crawford's Company F, 17th Virginia Cavalry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52256

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 508-509 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Captain Ed W. Bogg's Company E, 25th Virginia Infantry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52257

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 510-515 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Captain Wilson Harper's Company K, 25th Virginia Infantry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52258

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 516-518 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] report of Colonel John C. Higginbotham, 25th Virginia Infantry, 1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52259
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 519 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Company K, 62nd Virginia Mounted Infantry
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52260
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 520-525 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Company A, 62nd Virginia Infantry
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52261
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 526-528 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Captain George H. Smith's Company, Heck's Regiment, Virginia Volunteers
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52262
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 529-532 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] roster of Jesse Hinkle's Company, War of 1812
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52263
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 533-537 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Confederate soldiers from Wood County, WV
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52264
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 538-542 (Page)

[clipping; original] soldiers buried in Buckhannon cemeteries

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52265

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 543 (Page)

[clipping; original] "Roll of Survivors of Civil War of '60s Jan. 1, 1925 from Upshur County"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52266

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 544 (Page)

[clipping; original] sketch of General John Seashoal Witcher of the 3rd (West) Virginia Cavalry (Union), one-time resident of Cabell County

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52267

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 545 (Page)

[clipping; original] article regarding letter of John H. Oley of the 7th West Virginia Cavalry, dated 1865

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52268

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 546 (Page)

[clippings; original] article regarding recollections and affairs of Charleston in the Civil War, by James H. Mays

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52269

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 547 (Page)

[clippings; original] articles regarding Confederate veterans living in Pocahontas County in 1924, a letter from B.S. Pendleton after the First Battle of Manassas, and Civil War activities in Wirt County

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52270

Unit Date 1924-1926, undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 548 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding execution of David Creigh, 1864
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52271
Unit Date 1926, undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 549 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Lee and Traveller
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52272
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 550 (Page)

[article; original] "When Colonel Washington Was Killed," from 'Confederate Veteran,' 1926
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52273
Unit Date 1926
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 550A (Page)

[article; original] "West Virginia Battle Ground," from 'Confederate Veteran'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52274
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 550B-550C (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from George P. Wallace and C.I. Wallace to family, dated 1861-1863, probably of the 10th Virginia Cavalry (Confederate), regarding various battles and family matters; George was eventually sent to Point Lookout Prison, and was part of Company K, 7th Division at the time
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52275
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)
Container 551-576 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] bio sketch of John McCausland, a Confederate brigadier general who commanded the 36th Virginia Infantry (formerly the 2nd Kanawha Regiment), among others, and is famous for the burning of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania in 1864
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52276
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 26 (Box)
Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 577 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Last Time I Saw General Lee," attributed to Confederate Brigadier General Birkett D. Fry, with introduction

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52277

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 578 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Confederate Veteran [Andrew Jackson Honaker] Tells of Raleigh Fighting," regarding affairs around Beckley, dated 1927

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52278

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 579-580 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes on 'Life and Campaigns of Major General J.E.B. Stuart…' by H.B. McCleallan; roster of Company B, Berkeley County; 'Drum-Beat of the Nation' notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52279

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 581 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes and review of 'Lights and Shadows of Army Life…" by Reverend W.W. Lyle

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52280

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 582-584 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] review of 'The Ghost of Slavery Stalks Through West Virginia,' by Charles Embury Hedrick

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52281

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 585-586 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] information on Milton Wylie Humphreys, including a typescript letter and bio sketch; Humphreys was First Gunner in Bryan's Battery, Virginia Artillery during the Civil War, and became a noted authority on gunnery and ballistics

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52282

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 587-590 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "When 'Bill' [William L.] Jackson Left for the Army"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52283

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 591 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Confederate Veteran [Andrew Jackson Honaker] Tells of Raleigh Fighting," regarding skirmishes and battles of 4th Regiment, Company F, in southern West Virginia; dated 1927

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52284

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 592-593 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Last Skirmish of War at Winfield, April 15, 1865"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52285

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 594-595 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Rockbridge 2nd Dragoons"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52286

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container Notebook 27 (Volume)

Container 596-597 (Page)

Photocopies from Notebook 27 (includes photocopies of pages 380-393, 543-550C)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50615

Unit Date 1924-1926, undated

Mixed Materials 26 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Civil War III

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50616

Unit Date 1859-1939, undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

[other; copy] title page and pages 3-4 of 'A Brief Sketch of the Life and Character of the Late David S. Creigh…'; Creigh, of Greenbrier County, was controversially executed for killing a Union soldier who broke into his house, tried to steal from him, and threatened him and his family with a gun

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52287

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 1-2 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from I.B. Charlton to Senator W.T. Willey regarding the execution of David S. Creigh

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52288

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 3 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] 'A Brief Sketch of the Life and Character of the Late David S. Creigh…' 1865; includes additional publications, reminiscences, and letters from David Creigh and his brother Thomas

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52289

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 4-26 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Snake-Hunters of Western Virginia," from 'Picket Line and Camp Fire Stories,' Hurst and Company, New York City

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52290

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 27-29 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Unpublished History About the Civil War," by J. Coleman Alderson, from 'Wheeling Intelligencer'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52291

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 30-34 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J.C. Alderson to Hon. Thos. Dennis, Editor of the 'Greenbrier Independent,' dated 1911

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52292

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 35-37 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from M.P.A. to her husband, dated 1888; mentions John Alderson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52293

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 38-39 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article by Shirley Donnelly [Shirley Donnally Thurmonds?] regarding the Partisan Rangers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52294

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 40-44 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Confederate Army Built 'Fort' Where Homes Now Stand," regarding a fort on Littlepage Hill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52295

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 45-46 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from P. Rodriguez, National Cemetery at Grafton, to Charles A. Goddard, dated 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52296

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 47 (Page)

[ts letter and other; transcription and original] letter to Cook from A.J. Legg, dated 1935, about war in Nicholas County; original map drawn by A.J. Legg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52297

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 48-50 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from A. Wetmore to Cook regarding a collection of moths and butterflies

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52298

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 51 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Bit of History," by William H. Edwards, regarding Virginia's secession convention in 1861, the events that followed, and the general mood of the country at that time

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52299

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 52-57 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Byrd D. Wise to Cook, regarding the Wise family around Charleston during the Civil War

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52300

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 58 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] two copies of a letter from Henry A. Wise, former governor of Virginia, dated 1861

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52301

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 59-60 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] material regarding General Lee's horse Traveller; includes published articles (dated 1868, 1936)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52302

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 61-65 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] subsection: "Some Scraps from the papers of D.C. Gallaher"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52303

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 66 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article, "Fragments of a Diary of Shepherdstown Events During the Civil War of 1861-5," contributed by D.C. Gallaher; diary covers May 1862 - December 1865; from 'The Shepherdstown Register,' 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52304

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 67-79 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Pathetic Flag of Truce," by D.C. Gallaher, from 'Confederate Veteran,' 1922; article pertains to a meeting of Confederate Major H.B. McClellan (cousin to Union General George B. McClellan) and Union Captain McClellan, to share news of their deceased sister

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52305

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 80-81 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "West Virginia Campaigns," from 'Confederate Veteran'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52306

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 82-86 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Masonic Loyalty and Chivalry in the War," by D.C. Gallaher, from 'Confederate Veteran,' 1923

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52307

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 87-88 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes from a Kanawha Circuit Court record

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52308

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 89 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Blue Ridge Tunnel and Incidents," by D.C. Gallaher
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52309
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 90 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from N. Ingraham Hasell to Ben, regarding Civil War, dated 1895
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52310
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 91 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from A.S. Parmelee to D.F. [D.C.?] Gallaher, dated 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52311
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 92 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Samuel S. Parmelee to D.C. Gallaher, dated 1892
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52312
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 93-94 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Reckless Ride," by D.C. Gallaher, regarding his trip home in the winter of 1864 on a "horse furlough"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52313
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 95 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Flag of the Nighthawk Rangers," by Miss Daisy C. Neptune, from 'Confederate Veteran,' 1932
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52314
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 96-97 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Some Weston Letters 1861-1865" (perhaps a subsection title page--the content to which this title refers is unclear)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52315

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 98 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] one page of excerpts from letters, 1863 and undated; topics include military operations and Brigadier General Averell

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52316

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 99 (Page)

[article and ts letter; original] clippings of article "Diary of Sergeant Stiles, Company C, 7th Ohio [Infantry], 1861," by Gladys Vaughan, undated; letter from Vaughan to Cook, dated 1937. Article covers diary from 20 August - 4 September 1861 at Kesslers Cross Lanes.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52317

Unit Date 1937, undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 100 (Page)

[clippings and other; original] newspaper clippings regarding Samuel A. Sterrett and Dr. J.A. Grant; photo postcard of Dr. William L. Grant

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52318

Unit Date 1937, undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 101 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from J.L. Reno to "Captain" regarding the writing of a brief military history and information on the graduates of an unnamed school

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52319

Unit Date 1859

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 102 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Charley Johns, telegraph operator in the 7th Ohio Infantry, Weston, to Mollie Jackson Woods, Buckhannon, dated 1863-1865 and undated (7 letters; 9 pages); topics include camp life, battles at Winchester and Fishers Hill, and fighting at Petersburg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52320

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 103-111 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from C.E. Anderson to unnamed recipient regarding family and military life, dated 1862 (1 page)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52321

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 112 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Alice Hughes to Mollie Jackson regarding life in Wheeling and Weston during the war, dated 1861-1862 (4 letters; 2 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52322

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 113-114 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J.L. Bennett to "Editor," undated, regarding his grandmother's diary (excerpts on pages 115-117)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52323

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 115 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from diary of J.L. Bennett's grandmother, covers 1863-1890 (2 1/2 pages); topics include deaths of Watson family members and various soldiers, troop movements and news of the war, soldiers burning her home (September 30, 1863), and weather

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52324

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 115-117 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] obituary for Captain T.L. Cook, from 'Hinton Daily News,' 1909

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52325

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 118-119 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from M.P.A. to her husband, dated 1888; mentions John Alderson (same as pp. 38-39)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52326

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 120-121 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Philippi Battle Medical Cases are Recounted by Mrs. Blair," by Mrs. T.J. Blair, from 'The Barbour Democrat,' 1933

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52327

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 122-124 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Rending the Commonwealth of Virginia," by Miss Frances Garrett, from 'Confederate Veteran'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52328

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 125-129 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from L.V. McWhorter to Cook, dated 1916

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52329

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 130 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from John M. Oliver to "Uncle" regarding recruiting men to his company, military battles at Vicksburg and Port Hudson, Clement Vallandigham and theft in his camp, dated 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52330

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 131-133 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] military order from P.G. Bier to Major John J. Yellott regarding punishment of citizens aiding the Rebels in Frederick, Maryland; also includes a corresponding order from Major General Hunter and Major John J. Yellott for citizens of Frederick, Maryland and the surrounding area to take an Oath of Allegiance to prevent punishment; both dated 1864

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52331

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 134 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Historic Skirmish at Bloomington Bridge Described," by Leonora W. Wood, from 'The Piedmont Herald'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52332

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 135-140 (Page)

[clipping; original] regarding General Lytle

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52333

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 141 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from S.B. Harner to Cook regarding Harner's reminiscences of an unnamed skirmish near Davis Creek (West Virginia?) involving Wise, and the Battle of Scary Creek

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52334

Unit Date 1938

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 142 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J. Coleman Alderson to Hon. Thomas H. Dennis, dated 1911

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52335

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 143 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from John R. Cooke to Mr. Ben W. ___

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52336

Unit Date 1887

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 144 (Page)

[clipping; original] includes transcription of a letter from Lieutenant John Tiffany, Company D, 27th Regiment, Stonewall Brigade, to his parents regarding fighting around Fredericksburg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52337

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 145 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "West Virginia Commands in the Armies of the Confederate State of America," compiled by M.P. Robinson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52338

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 146-151 (Page)

[other; original] two copies of printed "Roll of Buffalo Guards," originally mustered as Virginia State Troops, later Company A, 36th Virginia Regiment of Confederate Volunteers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52339

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 152 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] memo of book review, 'Recollections of the Civil War,' by Major John Appleton, 54th Massachusetts Infantry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52340

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 153 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from K.V. Whaley to Mr. Wakeman, regarding Mr. Wakeman's previous letter and the difficulty Whaley had in answering it

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52341

Unit Date 1867

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 154 (Page)

[pamphlets; original] "Corrick's Ford Battlefield Marker Dedication," May 30, 1938; "Memorial Day Program," U.S. National Cemetery in Grafton, May 30, 1938

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52342

Unit Date 1938

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 155 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Corricks Ford" regarding the Battle of Corrick's Ford

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52343

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 156-158 (Page)

[clipping and typescript; original and transcription] regarding Corrick's Ford Battle

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52344

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 159 (Page)

[photos; original] six black and white photographs, presumably of the Corrick's Ford Battlefield Marker Dedication; images taken at Parsons Court House, including candid photos of Governor Homer A. Holt and Senator A.L. Helmick

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52345

Unit Date 1938

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 160 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Andersonville Prison Site," author not given (2 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52346

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 161-162 (Page)

[photos; original] six black and white photographs of Andersonville National Cemetery, including an image of the Providence Spring House

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52347

Unit Date 1937?

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 163, 165 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Andersonville, Georgia. Prison Park"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52348
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 164 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Pavillion," regarding the Providence Spring House at Andersonville; includes a list of names of West Virginia soldiers buried in Andersonville National Cemetery
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52349
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 166-175 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] General Court Martial Orders for Henry Wirz, dated 1865?
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52350
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 168 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from F.A. March to Cook regarding Robert D. Kerr (for enclosure, see pp. 178-180)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52351
Unit Date 1939
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 177 (Page)

[article; original] bio sketch and portrait image of Lieutenant Robert David Kerr (1876-1898), of Pocahontas County, West Virginia, graduated from West Point in 1898
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52352
Unit Date 1901
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)
Container 178-180 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription?] from "Fred" to Cook, regarding Kerr
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52353
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 27 (Box)
Container Notebook 28 (Volume)

Container 181 (Page)

'West Virginia' by Colonel Robert White (part of volume 2 of the series entitled 'Confederate Military History: A Library of Confederate States History,' written by distinguished men of the South, and edited by General Clement A. Evans of Georgia)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50617

Unit Date 1975?

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 29 (Volume)

Mason Mathews Collection (notebook pages 1-19; includes transcriptions of letters from Mason Mathews to his son, Joseph William Mathews [Confederate Army] and others, dated 1862-1865; originals owned by Miss Patty Mathews)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50618

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 30 (Volume)

Container 1-19 (Page)

Alkire Collection (notebook pages 20-49; includes typescript copies of the contents of scrapbooks made by Marcia L. Sumners Phillips, living at French Creek and Buckhannon during the Civil War; typescript copies of items include letters, newspaper clippings, poems, etc.; first scrapbook [pp. 20A-43] includes accounts of the Battles of Buckhannon and Bull Mountain, a list of killed and wounded from the 3rd Virginia Volunteer Infantry; second scrapbook [pp. 44-49] excerpts include articles regarding Upshur County; originals owned by Troy Alkire)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50619

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 30 (Volume)

Container 20-49 (Page)

Diary of Henry F. Westfall (notebook pages 50-92; includes bio sketch of Westfall, typescript copy of his diary from January 1861 to January 1862, and memoranda at the diary's end; topics of diary include daily life as well as civilian and military affairs in Upshur County, with mentions of troop movements in June and July 1861; memoranda include names of military officers and information on various battles and troop movements; original owned by Miss Virginia Ritzinger)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50620

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 30 (Volume)

Container 50-92 (Page)

Young Family Civil War Papers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50621

Unit Date 1864-1865, undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 31 (Volume)

[other; copy] pages of Young family records, possibly from a Bible; includes marriages, births, deaths, and baptisms

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52354

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 31 (Volume)

Container 1-8 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] diary of Unionist Sarah Frances Young, Putnam or Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, dated 1861-1862 (12 pages); topics include the beginning of the Civil War, military activities at Coals Mouth (Coalsmouth, St. Albans, Kanawha Valley), troop movements, and family life

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52355

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 31 (Volume)

Container 9-20 (Page)

[other; copy] cover and four pages of the diary of John Valley Young (Captain of Company G, 11th or 13th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry), regarding troop movements (see also pp. 22-39, 41-50)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52356

Unit Date 1864-1865

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 31 (Volume)

Container 21, 40 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] diary of John Valley Young, dated 1864-1865 (see also pp. 21 and 40); includes detailed account of troop movements and camp life in Greenbrier County and the Kanawha and Shenandoah valleys, mentions various battles including Floyd's (sic: Cloyd's) Mountain, Kernstown (Winchester), Fishers Hill, and Cedar Creek

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52357

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 31 (Volume)

Container 22-39, 41-50 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from John Valley Young to his wife Paulina Marshall Franklin Young, his daughter Emma, and others; written while in the Union Army, dated 1862-1865 and undated; topics include family life, health problems, and his military activities

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52358

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 31 (Volume)

Container 51-189 (Page)

[clipping; original] regarding destruction of Fort Tackett

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52359

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (Box)

Container Notebook 31 (Volume)

Container 190 (Page)

Stonewall Jackson (includes loose notecards in front of book describing contents)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50622

Unit Date 1862-1902, undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Stonewall Jackson, A Character Sketch" by H.H. Smith

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52360

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Real Stonewall Jackson" by D.H. Hill, 'Century Magazine,' February 1894

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52361

Unit Date 1894

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson's Last Battle" by James Power Smith, 'Century Magazine,' October 1886

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52362

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[article; original] "Personal Reminiscences of Jackson" by Margaret J. Preston, 'Century Magazine,' October 1886

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52363

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[article; original] "When Stonewall Jackson Turned Our Right" by John L. Collins, 'Century Magazine,' October 1886

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52364

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[other; original] excerpt, "General Thomas Jonathan Jackson" from 'Southern Generals' by William Parker Snow; includes plates

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52365

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Last Battle of 'Stonewall' Jackson (By a Member of his Staff)," 'The Old Guard,' New York, June 1868

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52366

Unit Date 1868

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson's Scabbard Speech" by William A. Obenchain, 'Southern Historical Society Papers,' Richmond, VA, January - December 1888, vol. XVI

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52367

Unit Date 1888

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Truth About Barbara Frietchie" by Marian West, 'Munsey's Magazine,' January 1902

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52368

Unit Date 1902

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[other; copy] title pages, typescript note, and copy of "fake" portrait engraved by O'Neill, from 'The First Year of the War' by Edward Pollard

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52369

Unit Date 1862-1863

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[other; copy] excerpt regarding the First Artillery, from 'The Army of the United States,' Bodenbough and Haskin, 1896

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52370

Unit Date 1896

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[other; copy] excerpts or clippings of poems: "To My Departed Father" by Stonewall Jackson, and "The Death-Bed of Stonewall Jackson" by Colonel B.H. Jones

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52371

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[other; copy] excerpt from 'The Sunny Land, or Prison, Prose, and Poetry' by Colonel Buehring H. Jones, Baltimore 1868

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52372

Unit Date 1868

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[other; copy] excerpt or article, "My First Ninety Days, or The Blunders of a Confederate Captain" by Colonel B.H. Jones

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52373

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

[clipping; original] "My Wife and Child" by General Henry R. Jackson, of Savannah, Georgia

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52374

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 32 (Volume)

Civil War, No. 3 (includes loose notecards in front of book and loose typescript page with notes about McClellan)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50623

Unit Date 1861-1907?, undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[article; original] "A Narrative of the Service of Colonel Geo. A. Porterfield in Northwestern Virginia in 1861-2" from 'Southern Historical Society Papers'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52375

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[article; original] clippings concerning Civil War in West Virginia (taken primarily from 'Rebellion Record')

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52376

Unit Date 1861-1869

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[article; original] "Active Service; or, Campaigning in Western Virginia" (from 'Continental Mon,' March 1862)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52377

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[article; original] "General Patterson's Campaign in Virginia" (from 'Continental Mon,' March 1862)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52378

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[article; original] "Fremont in the Civil War" by Captain John R. Howard (paper read October 3, 1900; possibly from 'Personal Recollections of the Rebellion,' NY, 1907)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52379

Unit Date 1907?

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[article; original] "In the Wake of Battle: A Woman's Recollections of Shepherdstown During Antietam Week" by Maria Blunt (concerns the Battle of Antietam; from 'Century Magazine,' July, volume 32)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52380

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[article; original] "Forty Acres and A Mule" by Walter L. Fleming (from 'North American Review,' vol. 182, no. 594)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52381

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[article; original] clippings concerning Civil War in West Virginia (taken primarily from 'Rebellion Record')

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52382

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Message of the Governor of Virginia [John Letcher] and Accompanying Documents," Richmond: 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52383

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

[other; original] excerpt, "William Starke Rosecrans" (from 'Moore's Portrait Gallery of the Civil War,' NY: 1864)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52384

Unit Date 1864

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 33 (Volume)

Civil War, No. 4 (includes two sets of loose notecards with citations of contents inside the front cover)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50624

Unit Date 1866-1868, undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 34 (Volume)

[article; original] "Personal Recollections of the War" [series; includes first through eleventh papers] by D.H. Strother (from 'Harper's New Monthly Magazine,' vols. 33-36, nos. 193-215, June 1866-April 1868)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52385

Unit Date 1866-1868

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 34 (Volume)

Civil War, No. 5 (includes loose notecards with citations of contents inside the front cover)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50625

Unit Date 1869-1925, undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 35 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Personal Reminiscences of the Civil War" by Captain David Poe (initially listed as "John Poe")

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52386

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 35 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Confederate Soldiers Who Enlisted from Randolph County 1861-1865" compiled by Chapter 267, United Daughters of the Confederacy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52387

Unit Date 1920

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 35 (Volume)

[article; original] "From Grafton to McDowell through Tygart's Valley" by E.R. Monfort, from 'Sketches of War History,' Ohio Commandery, Loyal Legion, vol. 2, Cincinnati

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52388

Unit Date 1888

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 35 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Prison Life During the Rebellion, Being A Brief Narrative of The Miseries and Sufferings of Six Hundred Confederate Prisoners Sent from Fort Delaware to Morris Island to be Punished" by Fritz Fuzzlebug, self-published

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52389

Unit Date 1869

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 35 (Volume)

[clipping; original] "History of Civil War Regiment" by William W. Riley, from newspaper 'Point Pleasant Gazette,' April - May 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52390

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 35 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Memorandum relative to the General Officers Appointed by the President in the Armies of the Confederate States--1861-1865," Senate document 244, Washington: 1908

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52391

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 35 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Memorandum relative to the General Officers in the Armies of the United States During the Civil War--1861-1865," Senate document 245, Washington: 1908

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52392

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 35 (Volume)

[other; original] excerpt from Bibliography, 'State Participation in the Civil War.' War Department, Subject Catalogue No. 6

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52393

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 28 (Box)

Container Notebook 35 (Volume)

Civil War, No. 6 (includes loose notecards with citations of contents inside the front cover; also includes newspaper clippings and articles from the 'Confederate Veteran')

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50626

Unit Date ca. 1920s, undated

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 36 (Volume)

[clippings; original] various clippings throughout the notebook, including "Roster of Wood Countians in Confederate Service" (Wood County)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52394

Unit Date ca. 1920s, undated

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 36 (Volume)

[articles; original] issues and excerpts, 'Confederate Veteran,' November 1922-September 1928; topics include battlefields around Fredericksburg, VA, recollections of Mrs. Stonewall Jackson, Masonic loyalty and chivalry in war, Captain Edwin Duncan Camden, secession, Stonewall Jackson, battles in West Virginia, and General John McCausland, among others

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52395

Unit Date 1922-1928

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 36 (Volume)

[article; original] February 1923 issue of 'The West Virginia School Journal and Educator'; includes "Unusual West Virginians: Stonewall Jackson," by Roy B. Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52396

Unit Date 1923

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 36 (Volume)

Stonewall Jackson (includes articles and pamphlets regarding T.J. Jackson; also includes loose notecards with citations of contents inside the front cover)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50627

Unit Date 1863-1924

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Address by Dr. Hunter McGuire...upon the occasion of the Inauguration of the Stonewall Jackson Memorial Building [at Virginia Military Institute]"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52397

Unit Date 1897

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Inauguration of the Jackson Statue, Tuesday, October 26, 1875: Gov. Kemper's Address" and "Oration by Rev. Moses D. Hoge"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52398

Unit Date 1875

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson," by Reverend Henry Field, from 'Harpers New Monthly Magazine'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52399

Unit Date 1891

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "Memories of My Warrior Husband, Stonewall Jackson," by Mrs. M.A. Jackson, from 'Hearst's Magazine'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52400

Unit Date 1913

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "With 'Stonewall' Jackson in Camp," by Mrs. M.A. Jackson, from 'Hearst's Magazine'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52401

Unit Date 1913

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "Some War-Time Letters of 'Stonewall' Jackson," by Mrs. Mary A. Jackson, from 'Hearst's Magazine'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52402

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson the Campaigner," by Mrs. Mary A. Jackson, from 'Hearst's Magazine'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52403

Unit Date 1913

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[other; original] "Thomas Jonathan Jackson," excerpt from 'Portrait Gallery of the War,' edited by Frank Moore, 1864

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52404

Unit Date 1864?

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article, original] "Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall) Jackson," by John Louis Sheehan, from 'American Irish Historical Society Journal,' vol. 9, 1910

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52405

Unit Date 1910

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson--An Historical Study," by S.A. Pollard, from 'Putnam's Magazine,' December 1868

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52406

Unit Date 1868

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "A Pupil's Recollections of 'Stonewall' Jackson," by Thomas M. Semmes, from 'The Century Magazine,' June 1905

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52407

Unit Date 1905

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "Recollections of Stonewall Jackson," by Edward M. Alfriend, from 'Lippincotts,' May 1902

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52408

Unit Date 1902

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Rebel Army in Frederick," by an army surgeon, from 'Moore's Rebellion Record, 1862,' vol. 5, August 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52409

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson," by Colonel John S. Mosby, from 'Munsey's,' June 1912

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52410

Unit Date 1912

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "With Stonewall Jackson," by A.C. Redwood, from 'Scribners,' June 1879

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52411

Unit Date 1879

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "Reminiscences of Lee and Jackson," by J.D. Imboden, from 'Galaxy,' November 1871

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52412

Unit Date 1871

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "Lee and His Army," by Gamaliel Bradford Jr., from 'Atlantic,' July 1911

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52413

Unit Date 1911

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Gentler Side of Two Great Southerners," by G.W. Cable, from 'Century,' December 1893

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52414

Unit Date 1893

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Memorials of Three Great Virginians," (Matthew Fontaine Maury section written by John A. Coke, Robert E. Lee section written by Henry R. Miller, T.J. Jackson section written by Branch B. Morgan) published by the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Richmond, VA, 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52415

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Battle of Kernstown, Va.: Report of General T.J. Jackson," from 'Moore's Rebellion Record, 1862-1865,' 1867

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52416

Unit Date 1867

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Address of Gov. James L. Kemper of Virginia, on the First Award of the Jackson-Hope Medals, Virginia Military Institute, July 3, 1877"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52417

Unit Date 1877

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[pamphlet, original] "A Day at Jackson's Mill," by William H. Kendrick, 'Co-operative Extension Work…U.S. Department of Agriculture...,' no. 268, Morgantown, March 1923

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52418

Unit Date 1923

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[other; copy] "West Virginia in the Civil War," from '"The Housewife": A Story of the Civil War,' by John W. Hendrickson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52419

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[other; copy] title page, table of contents, and first page of chapter 1 from 'Stonewall's Scout: A Story of the American Civil War,' by Reginald Horsley, London, 1896

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52420

Unit Date 1896

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[clipping; original] Address of Senator Harrison at Charlottesville, from 'Congressional Record,' October 20, 1921

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52421

Unit Date 1921

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "The National Influence of a Single Farm Community [Belleville, NY]," by Emily F. Hoag, U.S. Department of Agriculture Bulletin no. 984, Washington, 1921; includes image of the home of Dr. Lowrey Barney, physician and friend of Stonewall Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52422

Unit Date 1921

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 37 (Volume)

Stonewall Jackson (includes loose notecards with citations of contents inside the front cover)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50628

Unit Date 1920-1923, undated

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38 (Volume)

[article; original] "With Stonewall Jackson in the Army of Northern Virginia," by James Power Smith, from 'Southern Historical Society Papers,' new series no. v, September 1920; includes a manuscript letter to Cook from James Power Smith and a clipping regarding his death, as well as a typescript note quoting Charles H. Carson, dated 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52423

Unit Date 1920

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38 (Volume)

[article; original] "History of the Campaign of General T.J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, From November 4, 1861, to June 17, 1862," by William Allan, from 'Southern Historical Society Papers,' new series no. v, September 1920

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52424

Unit Date 1920

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38 (Volume)

[article; original] "Some Virginia Portraits," [includes an image of Jackson and a copy of his last dispatch], from 'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' vol. XXX, no. 2, April 1922

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52425

Unit Date 1922

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38 (Volume)

[article; copy] "Stonewall Jackson--The story of his being an Astrologer Refuted--An Eye-witness Describes how he was Wounded," by General J.A. Early, from 'Southern Historical Society Papers'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52426

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38 (Volume)

[article; original] "He Served with Stonewall Jackson," [regarding Reverend James Power Smith] from 'The Literary ____,' 1923

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52427

Unit Date 1923

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38 (Volume)

"Stonewall" Jackson (includes loose notecards with citations of contents inside the front cover)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50629

Unit Date 1873-1946

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38A (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Dedication of Tomb: Army of Northern Virginia, Louisiana Division, and Unveiling of Statue of Stonewall Jackson at Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, May 10, 1881," New Orleans: M.F. Dunn and Brother; includes a signature on the front cover

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52428

Unit Date 1881

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38A (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Ceremonies Connected with the Unveiling of the Bronze Statue of General Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson, at Lexington, Virginia, July 21st, 1891," by William McLaughlin, a member of the Executive Committee of the Jackson Memorial Association," Baltimore: John Murphy Company; includes inscription "Compliments of Executive Committee"; contents include a historical sketch of the Jackson Memorial Association, the unveiling ceremonies, address of Jubal A. Early, the procession, incidents of the procession, and conclusion.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52429

Unit Date 1891

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38A (Volume)

[other; original] entire issue of 'The Southern Magazine,' vol. 5, no. 4, May 1873; "Hon. Jefferson Davis" written at top of front cover; issue includes article entitled "Stonewall Jackson: The Story of his being an Astrologer refuted. The Manner in which he received his Wounds described by an Eye-witness." by General Jubal A. Early, pp. 537-555

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52430

Unit Date 1873

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38A (Volume)

[other; original] entire issue (missing cover page and index) of 'Southern Historical Society Papers,' vol. 7, no. 1, January 1879; includes article "Jackson's Valley Campaign of 1862," an address delivered before the Virginia Division of the A.N.V. by Colonel William Allan, on October 31, 1878, pp. 1-30

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52431

Unit Date 1879

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38A (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "In Memoriam--Robert Louis Dabney," Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1899

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52432

Unit Date 1899

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38A (Volume)

[article; original] "The Pathetic Story of the Mother of Stonewall Jackson," by Julia Neale, from 'True Stories of the Favorite Sons and Daughters of America for Young People,' vol. 2, Philadelphia: World Bible House, 1899, pp. 286-290; also includes cover and table of contents

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52433

Unit Date 1899

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38A (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "The Mysteries of Chancellorsville: Who Killed Stonewall Jackson," by Johnson Bisset, New York: Hobson Books Press, 1945; includes typescript letter from P.J. McKeon to Cook (November 7, 1946); also includes a typescript note from Hobson Books Press to McKeon, thanking him for his order (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52434

Unit Date 1945-1946

Mixed Materials 29 (Box)

Container Notebook 38A (Volume)

Jackson (includes loose notecards with citations of contents inside the front cover)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50630

Unit Date 1867-1941, undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; original] entire issue of 'The Kappa Alpha Journal,' vol. 1, no. 2, January, 1934; includes article entitled "Lee and Jackson Seen Through Retold Anecdotes," by J.B. Kicklin

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52435

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; original] one partial and one complete issue of 'Bulletin McGuire Clinic and St. Luke's Hospital,' vol. 3, no. 2, April 1931; includes article entitled "Account of the Wounding and Death of Stonewall Jackson," by Hunter McGuire, reprinted from 'Richmond Medical Journal,' May 1866

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52436

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; copy?] color print entitled "Stonewall Jackson, at the Battle of Bull Run," copyright 1892

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52437

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; original] extracts from 'Columbus and Columbia'; pp. 635-636 and 669-670, including section entitled "Attack on Charleston and Death of Jackson"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52438

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "Stonewall Jackson's Way," from 'The Scrap Book,' vol. 2, no. 4, December 1906; includes cover and table of contents

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52439

Unit Date 1906

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; original] four pages of plates depicting Lee, Jackson, Civil War battles

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52440

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Personality Panel in History," by Edward F. Reaser, from 'The West Virginia Medical Journal,' vol. 33, no. 7, July 1937 (mentions Jackson)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52441

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; original] issue of 'Physicians' Times Magazine,' vol. 2, no. 3, July 1930; includes article entitled "Stonewall Jackson's Doctor Friends"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52442

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; original] "Thomas Jonathan Jackson," from 'Portrait Gallery of Eminent Men...' by Evert A. Duyckinck, New York, 1873

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52443

Unit Date 1873

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "XII.--The Battle of Bull Run: An important letter from General Joseph E. Johnson," from 'Historical Magazine,' October 1867

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52444

Unit Date 1867

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "Clarksburg--a Manufacturing City With Many Natural Advantages," by Edwin F. Hill, from 'The Transmitter,' August 1925; the article mentions Jackson's Mill

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52445

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; original] extract, section entitled "Thomas Jonathan Jackson," from 'American Portrait Gallery,' by Lillian C. Buttre, New York, 1877

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52446

Unit Date 1877

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Last Meeting of Lee and Jackson…" by Mary Boyd Fleming (regarding the portrait by E.B.D. Fabrino Julio), from 'Journal of American History,' vol. 5, no. 3, 1911; author was wife of Professor W.L. Fleming of WVU and daughter of Colonel D.F. Boyd, former owner of the painting

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52447

Unit Date 1911

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; original?] print of "The Last Meeting of Lee and Jackson," a painting by E.B.D. Fabrino Julio

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52448

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "Heroes of America: The Death of Stonewall Jackson," by the Honorable Theodore Roosevelt, from 'Harper's Round Table,' vol. 16, no. 812, May 21, 1895

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52449

Unit Date 1895

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "A Master's Work," regarding the etchings by Emile Fuchs, author and source unknown

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52450

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[articles; original] two copies of "The Broad Run Baptist Church, Broad Run Association," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'The Baptist Banner,' November 19, 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52451

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "V.M.I.: The West Point of the South," by George Marvin, from 'The Outlook,' vol. 143, no. 3, May 19, 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52452

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "Surgeons of the Confederacy," by Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire, from 'Confederate Veteran,' vol. 34, no. 4, April 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52453

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] review of 'Life and Letters of General Thomas J. Jackson,' by Mary Anna Jackson, from 'The Nation,' vol. 54, no. 1392, March 3, 1892

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52454

Unit Date 1892

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] review of 'Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War,' by Lieutenant-Colonel G.F.R. Henderson, from 'The Nation,' vol. 67, no. 1743, November 24, 1898

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52455

Unit Date 1898

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] review of 'Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War,' vol. 2, by Lieutenant-Colonel G.F.R. Henderson, from 'The Nation,' vol. 67, no. 1744, December 1, 1898

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52456

Unit Date 1898

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "When Stonewall Jackson Was a Miller," by Ray A. Frame, from 'The Northwestern Miller,' vol. 146, no. 7, May 19, 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52457

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[clipping; original] from 'The Charleston Daily Mail,' December 17, 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52458

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Scars of War," by John D. Wells, from 'The Metropolitan Magazine,' vol. 25, no. 5, February 1907; includes an image of Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52459

Unit Date 1907

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Spend A While at Fredericksburg, VA"; the pamphlet mentions Chancellorsville and Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52460

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "How 'Stonewall' Originated," by Mrs. Max Abernethy, from 'The State,' January 25, 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52461

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[article; original] "Biography of Stonewall Jackson," by Mrs. Emil Shaffer, from 'Congressional Record--Senate,' January 20, 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52462

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription?] 'Some of the descendants of Edward William Jackson,' published April 1, 1935; also contains supplement pages

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52463

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other and clipping; original] 'Fourth Annual Christmas Plea: An Historical and Genealogical Narrative,' by Scotland G. Highland, 1926; also includes a newspaper article, "Kesiah Patton, Who Knew Stonewall Jackson, Dies at Age of 93," from 'Shinnston News,' June 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52464

Unit Date 1926-1928

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

[other; original] Omnibook extract of 'I Rode with Stonewall,' by Henry Kyd Douglas, February 1941

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52465

Unit Date 1941

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 39 (Volume)

Civil War--Camden (contains 'My Recollections and Experiences of the Civil War,' by Thomas Bland Camden, M.D. [1829-1910], which is a series of articles written by Camden in 1909, compiled for his family descendants. Camden was a physician in Weston with Confederate sympathies. He was sent to Camp Chase in May 1863, and later had the opportunity to describe the Athenaeum Prison in Wheeling where he took the oath and returned to his home on parole.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50631

Unit Date 1863-1926, undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 40 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription] title page, 'My Recollections and Experiences of the Civil War,' by Thomas Bland Camden, M.D.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52466

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 40 (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] introductory note about Thomas Bland Camden and his 'Recollections,' by Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52467

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 40 (Volume)

Container 2 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] section "Beginning of Hostilities in Western Virginia," subsection "The Battles of Philippi and Rich Mountain"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52468

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 40 (Volume)

Container 3-6 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection "The Occupation of Weston"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52469
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 7-13 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection "The Death of Porter Arnold and Others"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52470
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 14-16 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection "The Jenkins Raid"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52471
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 17-19 (Page)

[other; copy] official manuscript document releasing Thomas B. Camden and family to return to their homes in Weston
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52472
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 20 (Page)

[other; copy] official manuscript document from Lewis Circuit Court, by George A. Jackson, certifying that previous signers are loyal to the U.S.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52473
Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 21 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] transcription of the document on p. 20
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52474
Unit Date 1926
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 22 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection "Arrested and Sent to Camp Chase"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52475
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 23-36 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from T.B. Camden to Governor Boreman, July 4, 1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52476
Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 37 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection "The Battle of Bulltown"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52477
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 38-39 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection "The Witcher Raid and Close of the War"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52478
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 40-44 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] subsection "Incidents"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52479
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 45-49 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Big Jim Riffle"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52480
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 30 (Box)
Container Notebook 40 (Volume)
Container 50 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Dr. John L. Rhea"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52481

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (Box)

Container Notebook 40 (Volume)

Container 51-54 (Page)

T.B. Camden Articles, folder 1 of 5 (contains copies of typescript articles also found in Notebook 40)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50632

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[typescripts; copy] section "Beginning of Hostilities in Western Virginia," subsections "The Battles of Philippi and Rich Mountain" and "The Occupation of Weston" (pp. 1-20)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52482

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

T.B. Camden Articles, folder 2 of 5 (contains copies of typescript articles also found in Notebook 40)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50633

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[typescripts; copy] subsections "The Death of Porter Arnold and Others" and "The Jenkins Raid" (pp. 21-32)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52483

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

T.B. Camden Articles, folder 3 of 5 (contains a copy of a typescript article also found in Notebook 40)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50634

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

[typescript; copy] subsection "Arrested and Sent to Camp Chase" (pp. 33-59)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52484

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

T.B. Camden Articles, folder 4 of 5 (contains copies of typescript articles also found in Notebook 40)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50635

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

[typescripts; copy] subsections "The Battle of Bulltown", "The Witcher Raid and Close of the War", and "Incidents" (pp. 60-80; "Incidents" continues on p. 81)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52485

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

T.B. Camden Articles, folder 5 of 5 (contains copies of typescript articles also found in Notebook 40, with additional items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50636

Unit Date 1984, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

[typescripts and other; copy] last page of "Incidents" and subsections "Big Jim Riffle" and "Dr. John L. Rhea" (pp. 81-88); image of residence of Hon. W.W. Brannon, built by Dr. W. J. Bland; copies of two pages of manuscript notes about Dr. William J. Bland dated December 21, 1984; two pages of copied newspaper clippings regarding the Brannon historic house; two copies of typescript letter from Daniel E. Gooding to George Bland, dated December 28, 1984

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52486

Unit Date 1984, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Johnson Newlon Camden (includes biographical information on prominent West Virginians; also includes four papers examining West Virginia politics in the 1890s, written by West Virginia University students, based on the papers of J.N. Camden in the library of WVU)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50637

Unit Date 1915, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 41 (Volume)

[article; original?] "Hon. Johnson Newlon Camden," from '1915 Hand-Book of West Virginia'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52487
Unit Date 1915
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 41 (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[other; original?] image of Hon. G.W. Atkinson, from '1915 Hand-Book of West Virginia'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52488
Unit Date 1915
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 41 (Volume)
Container 2 (Page)

[other; original?] image of Hon. J.N. Camden, from '1915 Hand-Book of West Virginia'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52489
Unit Date 1915
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 41 (Volume)
Container 3 (Page)

[article; original?] "Aretas Brooks Fleming," from '1915 Hand-Book of West Virginia'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52490
Unit Date 1915
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 41 (Volume)
Container 4 (Page)

[article; original?] "Hon. Henry Gassaway Davis," from '1915 Hand-Book of West Virginia'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52491
Unit Date 1915
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 41 (Volume)
Container 5 (Page)

[other; original?] image of Hon. A.B. Fleming, from '1915 Hand-Book of West Virginia'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52492
Unit Date 1915
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 41 (Volume)
Container 6 (Page)

[article; original?] "Hon. George Wesley Atkinson," from '1915 Hand-Book of West Virginia'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52493

Unit Date 1915

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 41 (Volume)

Container 7 (Page)

[other; original?] image of Hon. H.G. Davis, from '1915 Hand-Book of West Virginia'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52494

Unit Date 1915

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 41 (Volume)

Container 8 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "West Virginia Politics as Reflected in the Letters of Johnson N. Camden, 1894-1900" by Festus P. Summers (possibly a term paper)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52495

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 41 (Volume)

Container 9-39 (Page)

[other; copy] county map of West Virginia meant to show Camden vs. Wilson opinions; color shading has been lost

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52496

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 41 (Volume)

Container 40 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "West Virginia Politics in the Early '90s as Reflected by the J.N. Camden Papers" by Fay T. Campbell (possibly a term paper)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52497

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 41 (Volume)

Container 41-64 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Political Conditions in West Virginia 1890-1894, as Shown in the Letters of Johnson Newlon Camden," by Hallie Bonar, a paper written for the WVU Department of History

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52498

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 41 (Volume)

Container 66-92 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Politics in West Virginia in the Early 1890's as Reflected in the Letters and Papers of Johnson N. Camden," by Harvey Rice, a paper written for the WVU Department of History

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52499

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 41 (Volume)

Container 93-121 (Page)

Camden-Newlon-Sprigg-Williams Papers (includes genealogies of the Newlon, Bland, Edmiston, Belt, Sprigg, and Williams families, centered in Lewis County)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50638

Unit Date 1679-1939, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

"Newlon"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52500

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container first tab (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Newlon Family" genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52501

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 1-14 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Bland Family: The Line of Mary (Polly) Newlon" genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52502

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 15-17 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Newlon-related court record notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52503

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 18-19 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Edmiston Line" genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52504
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 20-21 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Line Matilda Newlon--Weedon Hoffman" genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52505
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 22-23 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Harrison Family" genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52506
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 23-24 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] "Newlon Genealogy," by R.L. Brownfield, Jr.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52507
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 25-34 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Newlon: In records of Warrington Monthly Meeting"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52508
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 35 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Newlon: In records of Goshen Monthly Meeting"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52509
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 36 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Will of William Newland," 1770
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52510
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 37-38 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Newlon: In records of Menallen Monthly Meeting"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52511
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 39-40 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents related to the Newlons
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52512
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 41-46 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents related to land and surveys, dated 1838
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52513
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 47-48 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes on Stringers
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52514
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 49-50 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents related to Thomas Bland, dated 1824-1845
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52515
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 51, 54-55 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letter from T.B. Camden to Mrs. E. Camden Jones, dated 1910; letter from Amelia Gaskin Anderson to Mr. Newlon, dated 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52516

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 52-53 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes on marriages in Lewis County between 1822-1823

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52517

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 55 (Page)

"Sprigg"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52518

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container second tab (Page)

[other and typescript; copy, original, and transcription?] a copy of a sketched Sprigg coat of arms, original certification regarding Frederick Sprigg, and genealogy notes on the Sprigg family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52519

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 58-61, 65-67 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Belt family genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52520

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 62 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] will of Edward Sprigg, dated 1752

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52521

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 63-64 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Belt Family," from 'Enquirer Sunday Magazine,' March 1928
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52522
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 68-69 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Beall genealogy notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52523
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 70-71, 74-75 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from W.H. Wooten to Mrs. John Jones, dated 1909, regarding Sprigg genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52524
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 72-73 (Page)

[typescripts and ts letter; transcription] regarding Camden, Sprigg, Beall genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52525
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 76-78 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript accounting sheets
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52526
Unit Date 1766?
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 79 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript legal documents regarding land
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52527
Unit Date 1679-1680?
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 80 (Page)

"Randolph Williams"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52528
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container third tab (Page)

[clippings; copy] Randolph and Keith coats of arms, and Hudson family information
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52529
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 81 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] genealogy notes on Roger Bigod, Hugh Bigod, Richard De Clare, Gilbert De Clare, John De Lacey, Saher {Saire?] De Quincey, William De Mowbray, Robert De Vere, and Henry De Bohun
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52530
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 82-90 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Isham family genealogy notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52531
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 91-92 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Hugh Capet--De Vere Line genealogy notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52532
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 93 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Randolph family genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52533
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 94-98 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Keith family genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52534

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 99-102, 110-111 (Page)

[typescript and ts letter; transcription?] typescripts and letters regarding Isham, Randolph, and Keith families

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52535

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 103-109 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] note regarding the Randolph and Keith families

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52536

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 112 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Rightly to Know a Man You Should Have Known His Ancestors," by Rose R. Harris, regarding the Ford family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52537

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 113-121 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] reminiscence regarding Jubal A. Early, by R.R.H.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52538

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 122 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Some Family 'Sidelights'" regarding the Sangster and Ford families

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52539

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 123-128 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Edward Ford's will
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52540
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 129-130 (Page)

[other and typescript; original and transcription] miscellaneous genealogical notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52541
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 131, 134 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Ford family genealogy notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52542
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 132-133, 135 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Bennett genealogy notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52543
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 136-138 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Keith-Ford-Sangster-Williams notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52544
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 139 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Sangster notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52545
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 140, 146-147 (Page)

blank
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52546
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 141 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] note from Rose R. Harris regarding a photo of Mrs. Kermit Roosevelt
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52547
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 142-143 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] reminiscence from "Aunt Kote"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52548
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 144-145 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription?] from "Grandpa Sangster" to "Iris" dated 1905, mentions the Lee, Randolph, Ford, Keith families
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52549
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 148 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Hammat family genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52550
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 149 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Tillett family genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52551
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 150 (Page)

[typescript and ts letter; transcription] Barry family genealogy; includes will of Edw. Barry dated 1747 and a letter dated 1888

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52552

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 151-157 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Williams family genealogy notes; also includes clippings of McClinton obituary

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52553

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 158-162 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] lineage of Alexander Moseley

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52554

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 163-164 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Eppes family genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52555

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 165-167 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] will of George Williams, dated 1842

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52556

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 168-169 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Randolph family genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52557

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 42 (Volume)

Container 170-172 (Page)

[clippings; original] miscellaneous topics
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52558
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 173, 188 (Page)

[other; original?] family tree of Edward Ford, Elizabeth Keith, and their descendants
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52559
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 174 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Keith genealogy, including European royalty
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52560
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 175-181 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Thomas Jefferson genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52561
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 182 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Anne Hutchinson and Thomas Hutchinson genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52562
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 183 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] John Marshall, John Randolph, Peyton Randolph, Edmund Jennings Randolph, and Thomas Jefferson genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52563
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 184 (Page)

[ts letter; original?] from L.K. Cramb to Cook, dated 1939, regarding Edward Ford family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52564
Unit Date 1939
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 185 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Edward Ford family genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52565
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 186-187 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from "Aunt Kate" to Cook, dated 1928
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52566
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 189 (Page)

blank
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52567
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container fourth tab (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] Newlon/Newlin family genealogy, by Charles W. Newlon, Sr.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52568
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 190 (Page)

[other; copy] page from 'Kingdom Tidings' monthly paper
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52569
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 42 (Volume)
Container 191 (Page)

Camden Papers (includes copies of G.D. Camden and R.P. Camden correspondence; biographical materials on Thomas Bland, Bernard H. Camden, and Harry Poole Camden; and genealogical information on the Camden family)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50639

Unit Date 1812-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription] "Newlon Genealogy" by R. L. Brownfield, Jr.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52570

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container loose at front (Page)

[other; original] painted Camden coat of arms

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52571

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Camden family genealogy notes, bio sketches, etc. (includes various branches)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52572

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 2-44, 63-64, 125-131 (Page)

[ephemera; original] two passes for the West Virginia and Pittsburgh Railroad (J.N. Camden and Clarence Cary, Receivers)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52573

Unit Date 1899

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 13 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] report from John C. Higginbotham, 25th Virginia Infantry, to Captain Samuel J.C. Moore, A.A.G. Jones' Brigade, 1863; likely regarding the Battle of Gettysburg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52574

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 45 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] various Camden letters, dated 1835-1878, 1901-1905, undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52575

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 46-48, 53-57, 73-115 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents pertaining to the Camdens, dated 1695, 1822-1863, 1941

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52576

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 49-51, 70-71, 116, 143-148 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "An Ante Bellum School Taught in Sutton," from 'The Braxton Democrat,' October 1935; article mentions J.S. Camden

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52577

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 58-62 (Page)

[other; copy] legal document pertaining to the Camdens, dated 1825

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52578

Unit Date 1825

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 65 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The 133rd Virginia Militia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52579

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 66-67 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] unsent letter from Edwin G. Davisson to Cook regarding his reminiscences after a recent visit to Jacksonville (probably West Virginia) and his Camden family members, dated 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52580

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 68-69 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from E. Dwelly to Cook regarding research on the Camden family in England, dated 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52581

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 72 (Page)

[clipping and typescript; original and transcription] regarding the death of Mrs. John Camden, from 'Parkersburg Sentinel,' July 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52582

Unit Date 1930, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 117 (Page)

[other; original] legal documents pertaining to the Camdens

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52583

Unit Date 1812-1830

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 118-120, 122 (Page)

[other; original] leather cover for a small book, with Camden name written on it

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52584

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 121 (Page)

[other; copy] official manuscript document releasing Thomas B. Camden and family to return to their homes in Weston (undated) and official manuscript document from Lewis Circuit Court, by George A. Jackson, certifying that previous signers are loyal to the U.S. (1863)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52585

Unit Date 1863, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 123, 154, 157 (Page)

[photo and typescript; original?] photo of and note describing Camden coat of arms

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52586

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 124 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Heroic Rescuers at Sea Save Hundreds of Lives," by George W. Summers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52587

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 132-136 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] regarding Bernard H. Camden; include a typescript letter from Bernard with autobiographical information, dated 1934, and a transcript of his U.S. Coast Guard record

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52588

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 137-141 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding the Camdens

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52589

Unit Date 1918-1944, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 142, 164-169, 172 (Page)

[other; original] 'The Antigonian,' vol. 1, no. 1, August 1919; includes a greeting written by B.H. Camden

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52590

Unit Date 1919

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 149 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Rolla Camden to Cook regarding health and monetary problems, and an incident involving Bernie Camden

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52591

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 150 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from L.W. H___n to "Sir," mentions J. N. Camden

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52592

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 151 (Page)

[other; copy] legal documents pertaining to the Camdens
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52593
Unit Date 1830-1856, undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 152, 156, 158 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript notes on the Camdens
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52594
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 153 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from T.B. Camden to Governor Boreman, July 4, 1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52595
Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 155 (Page)

[other; original] certificate pertaining to John Camden
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52596
Unit Date 1894
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 159 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript document of Camden genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52597
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 160 (Page)

[ephemera; original] election ticket listing candidates, entitled "State Democratic Ticket"; shows Johnson N. Camden as a candidate for Governor
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52598
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 161 (Page)

[photos; copy?] two photos of Camden portraits
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52599
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 162 (Page)

[ephemera and other; original] checks and notes of R.P. Camden
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52600
Unit Date 1853-1854
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 163 (Page)

[photos and other; original?] photos of portraits, and a seal of the Camden Fire Insurance Association, Camden, New Jersey
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52601
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 170 (Page)

[photo; original?] photo of an unidentified portrait photograph
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52602
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 171 (Page)

[other; original?] plate of portrait of Gulielmus Camdenus Clarentius
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52603
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 173 (Page)

[other; copy] two Camden coats of arms
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52604
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 174 (Page)

[other; copy?] sketch of Charles Pratt, first Earl Camden

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52605

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 175 (Page)

[clippings; copy?] a drawing of William Camdena Camden Brittania map reproduction, and a clipping about a Camden item from an auction catalog

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52606

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 176 (Page)

[clippings; original] Camden-related, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52607

Unit Date 1906-1929, 1949-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 177, 180-183, 189, 191, 198-199 (Page)

[ts letter and photo; original] letter from C.A. Hornor to Cook regarding the burial place of early Camden settlers, dated 1913; photo of field (possibly the site of the Camden burials) dated 1916

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52608

Unit Date 1913-1916

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 178-179 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Maurice Block to Cook, regarding Camden history

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52609

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 184 (Page)

[photos; original] six black and white photos of the old Camden cemetery, home site, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52610

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 185-186 (Page)

[other; copy?] sketch of Reverend Henry Camden's chapel in Buckhannon

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52611

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 187 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Joe Park to Cook regarding Camden lands

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52612

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 188 (Page)

[other and ephemera; original?] print of portrait of Mary Matilda Camden Kunst (undated); check signed by J.N. Camden (1854)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52613

Unit Date 1854, undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 190 (Page)

[other; original] "Mercury as an Antiphlogistic and Cholagogue," by Dr. T.B. Camden, reprinted from 'Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Reporter,' 1870; "The Progress of Medical Science, and Especially of Psychological Medicine, in the Nineteenth Century," by T.B. Camden, reprinted from the 'Transactions of the Medical Society of the State of West Virginia,' 1878

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52614

Unit Date 1870-1878?

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 192 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript article entitled "Dysentery," by T.B. Camden

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52615

Unit Date 1853

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 193 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal document endorsed by H. Camden, dated 1821

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52616

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 31 (Box)

Container Notebook 43 (Volume)

Container 194 (Page)

[ts letter; copy] from J.N. Camden regarding recent elections
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52617
Unit Date 1900
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 195 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from J.N. Camden to A.S. Alexander (?) regarding family and finances
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52618
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 196 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from G.D. Camden to "Sir" regarding nominations for county officials and voting
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52619
Unit Date 1872
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 196A (Page)

[other; original] an account sheet from Camden and Company
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52620
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 31 (Box)
Container Notebook 43 (Volume)
Container 197 (Page)

Bennett Papers (see also Notebook 11)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50640
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 44 (Volume)

[other; copy] map showing area traveled by C.W. Hill's troops while pursuing retreating Confederate forces fleeing from Laurel Hill; includes description
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52621
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 44 (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Civil War and Virginia Politics as Reflected in the Papers of Jonathan McCally Bennett, 1860-1865," master's thesis, by Wentworth Seymour Morris, A.B., West Virginia University, 1936; typescript of seven chapters and footnotes; see table of contents (p. 4) for topics

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52622

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 44 (Volume)

Container 2-100 (Page)

West Virginia Sketch Book I (contains historical sketches, etc.; includes table of contents in front of volume)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50641

Unit Date 1895?-1928, undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

[photo; original?] photo of map of Wood County, (West) Virginia

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52623

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container i (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] preface by S.C. Shaw

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52624

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container ii-iii (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter I: Introduction

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52625

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 1-3 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter II: The Formation of Counties

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52626

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 4-9 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter III: Colonial Settlements
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52627
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 10-15 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter IV: Policy of the Colony as to Her Public Lands
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52628
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 15-20 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter V: Indian Hostilities
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52629
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 20-27 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter VI: First Settlement
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52630
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 28-38 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter VII: First Settlement
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52631
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 39-42 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] excerpts from journal of Joseph Buell, Washington County, Ohio, 1786
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52632
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 42A (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter VIII: First Settlements

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52633

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 43-47 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter IX: Belleville in 1795

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52634

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 48-52 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Chapter X: Peter G. VanWinkle

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52635

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 53-56 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Sketch of the Lewis Family and the Early Settlement of Washington Bottom," by Sallie R. Neal

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52636

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 57-61 (Page)

[ts letters and typescript; transcription] letters and information about, of, and by the Creel family of Wood County, and descendants; letters dated 1807-1827, 1929, and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52637

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 62-78 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Short History of Parkersburg," by Miss Kate Harris, from 'Parkersburg Dispatch-News,' 1913

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52638

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 79-115 (Page)

[ts letters, typescripts, and other; transcription and copy] letters and information pertaining to Stephen C. Shaw; p. 121 contains a copy of a map plan of Parkersburg, (West) Virginia

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52639

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 116-121 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Notices of Parkersburg, Virginia, as it is in July, 1860 (Baltimore…John W. Woods, Steam Printer, No. 202 Baltimore Street, Baltimore)"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52640

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 122-130 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Brief History of Ritchie County," by Thomas H. Harris, from 'Ritchie Gazette,' 1876

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52641

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 131-147 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] biographical sketch of Philip Doddridge

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52642

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 148-150 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Reminiscences of Doddridge County by a Former Inhabitant," by J.H. Diss Debarr [Diss Debar], from 'West Union Herald,' 1893

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52643

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 151-159 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "History of Ravenswood," by Clara Hoyt Smith, from 'Ravenswood News,' 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52644

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 160-167 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Story of Roane County," by Josiah Hughes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52645
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 168-173 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] additional data of Doddridge County and inhabitants, particularly the Neely family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52646
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 174-178 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Early Freemasonry in West Virginia," by Virgil A. Lewis
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52647
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 179-193 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] additional data on masonic history in Charleston and Kanawha Valley
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52648
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 194-206 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Guns of Point Pleasant," by William M. Stuart
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52649
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 207-214 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "List of Original Drawings in the Joseph H. Diss Debar Portfolio"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52650
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 215-218 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Historic and Geographic Sketch of the Counties of Central West Virginia" (title and author missing)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52651

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 219-231 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "High Lights of History Along the Midland Trail in West Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52652

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 232-234 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] review of Young's 'Alaskan Trophies Won and Lost'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52653

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 235-237 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] review of Danford's 'Trail of the Gray Dragoon'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52654

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 238-240 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] review of S. Hall Young's 'Hall Young of Alaska' (autobiography)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52655

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 241-244 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Journal of a Trip Over the Midland Trail by Reverend James Smith," regarding journey through Fayette County, 1783; written 1927

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52656

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 245-248 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] history of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, St. Albans (Reverend J. Edmund Thompson)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52657

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 249-251 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Outline of History of the 201st Infantry," from 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52658

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 252-258 (Page)

[article; original] "The Incunabula of West Virginia," by Boyd B. Stutler, from 'The School Journal'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52659

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 259 (Page)

[article; original] "The West Virginia Collegiate Institute Has New Plan of Education," by President John W. Davis, from 'The School Journal,' November 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52660

Unit Date 1928

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 260 (Page)

[article; original] "The Indian in West Virginia," by Boyd B. Stutler, from 'The School Journal,' November 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52661

Unit Date 1928

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 260A-261 (Page)

[article; original] "West Virginia Newspapers Prior to 1821," by Boyd B. Stutler, from 'The School Journal,' October 1920

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52662

Unit Date 1920

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 264-265 (Page)

[article; original] "West Virginia Books, 1800 to 1830," by Boyd B. Stutler, from 'The School Journal'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52663

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 267, 269, 271 (Page)

[article; original] "Washington, a Colonial Traveler in West Virginia," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'The School Journal'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52664

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 270, 273 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from 'Bibliography of West Virginia Newspapers, 1690-1820,' by the American Antiquarian Society

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52665

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 275-281 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Notes on Early West Virginia Newspapers"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52666

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 282-283 (Page)

[other; copy] title page of 'True Narrative of the Sufferings of Mary Kinnan...' Elizabethtown: 1895?

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52667

Unit Date 1895?

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 284 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Kinnan Massacre and Captivity--An Episode of the Heroic Age," by Boyd B. Stutler?

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52668

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 285-294 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Sufferings of Mary Kinnan, etc."
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52669
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 295-305 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Anthony, 'The White Man's Friend,'" by Milton W. Humphreys, regarding Anthony, a Native American, in Greenbrier County
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52670
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 306-310 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "John Brown's Raid at Harper's Ferry"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52671
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 311-321 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Trail-Blazers of West Virginia"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52672
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 322-331 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Oil Development in Calhoun County, West Virginia," from 'The Oil Man's Magazine,' 'Oil Investor's Journal,' etc., 1911
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52673
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 332-364 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Making of Virginia--Its Boundaries and Counties"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52674
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 365-383 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] brief bio sketch of Boyd B. Stutler
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52675
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 384 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Wheeling Library an Eightieth Shrine," by Boyd B. Stutler
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52676
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 385-392 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] review of Allen Tate's 'Stonewall Jackson, The Good Soldier'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52677
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 393-397 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Hidden Treasures," by C. Pierson, from 'Clay County Star,' 1898
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52678
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 398-401 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] note regarding the Swift Diary
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52679
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 402 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Memorial to William Morris, Pioneer, on the Site of Old Fort at Cedar Grove" (description and history), written 1927; Morris lived 1722-1792 in the Kanawha Valley
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52680
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 403-406 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Van Bibber Rock," by J.C. Watkins, from 'Wheeling Register,' 1889
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52681
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 407 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] census of Harrison County, Virginia, 1810
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52682
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 408-446 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] census of Calhoun County, Virginia, 1860
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52683
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 447-498 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Saint Albans: From Indian Fort to City"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52684
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 499-506 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] sketch, Daniel Boone and John Paddy Huddleston
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52685
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 507 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] genealogy of the Brown family, Prince William County, Virginia
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52686
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 45 (Volume)
Container 508 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Shadrach Harriman," by Mrs. Fenton Morris Brown

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52687

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 509-512 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from diary of John D. Sutton on first trip to Elk, central West Virginia, ca. 1798

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52688

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 513-519 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Joseph Johnson," from 'The Land of Decision,' by W.H.T. Squires; Johnson lived 1785-1877

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52689

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 520-527 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Terror Pinnacle Tale," from 'The Tale of the Elk,' by W.E.R. Byrne, printed in 'West Virginia Wild Life,' 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52690

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 528-534 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] the act establishing the town of Democratic Republic in the County of Lewis, passed March 28, 1839

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52691

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 45 (Volume)

Container 535 (Page)

West Virginia Sketch Book II (contains historical sketches, etc.; includes table of contents in front of volume)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50642

Unit Date 1788-1947, undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from 'Quiz Book of Facts on the history of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company...' (contains information on the history of the C and O Railroad)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52692

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 1-62 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] sketches of Lewisburg Academy and other Lewisburg items

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52693

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 63-76 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] two articles, "The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Bridge Crossing the Ohio River...," by P.G. Lang, Jr., 1933, regarding railroad bridges spanning the Ohio River at Parkersburg and Benwood

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52694

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 77-84 (Page)

[other; copy] publication about James Rumsey and the steamboat/steam engine

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52695

Unit Date 1788

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 85-93 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "West Virginians with Washington"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52696

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 94-119 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] regarding Washington's contact with West Virginia

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52697

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 120-127 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Washington's Lost Colony"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52698
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 128-135 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] review of Danford's 'Trail of the Gray Dragoon'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52699
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 136-138 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Battle of Bulltown"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52700
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 139-147 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "'Mad Anne' Bailey at Fort Lee"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52701
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 148-162 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Charleston and the Civil War"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52702
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 163-172 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Story of St. George's Chapel, Norborne Parish"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52703
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 173-186 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Kessler's Cross Lanes--The Battle of 'The Knives and Forks'"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52704

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 187-192 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Colonel James Strode Swearingen, West Virginian, Founder of Chicago"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52705

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 193-200 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Battle of Droop Mountain"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52706

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 201-207 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Battle of Carnifex Ferry"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52707

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 208-221 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Recollections of Other Days," by John R. King, from 'Weston Independent,' 1918-1919

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52708

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 222-258 (Page)

[typescript and clipping; transcription and original] transcription of a newspaper obituary for John Rufus King (Lewis County's last Confederate veteran), and a newspaper clipping of his picture

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52709

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 259-260 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from John Rufus King to Cook, dated 1925 (original on p. 263)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52710

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 261 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from W.D. Wamsley to Randolph Enterprise regarding a wooden covered bridge at Beverly

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52711

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 262 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from John Rufus King to Cook, dated 1925 (transcription on p. 261)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52712

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 263 (Page)

[typescript and ts letters; transcription] memorandum by John Stuart (1798) and letters from John Stuart (1764-1794)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52713

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 264-277 (Page)

[typescript and ts letters; transcription] excerpts from 'The Ohio Papers, 1753-1817…' by Kenneth P. Bailey, mentions land in Greenbrier County for sale, John Beckley, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52714

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 278-279 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Roscoe D. Hill to Cook, regarding the admission of West Virginia into the Union

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52715

Unit Date 1946

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 280 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] regarding the admission of West Virginia into the Union

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52716

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 281 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Dwight Eisenhower to Mr. Brooks, regarding General Grant, dated 1946

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52717

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 282 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Mr. Brooks to Cook, regarding the copy of the Eisenhower letter on p. 282

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52718

Unit Date 1947

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 283 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] material on Methodist churches and Methodism in Kanawha Valley and Kanawha County

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52719

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 284-313 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Methodism in Early West Virginia," by Eleanor J. Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52720

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 314-335 (Page)

[other; original] two printed pages, containing "A Ballad of Bishops," by William L. Stidger, possibly from 'Home Quarterly'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52721

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 336-337 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Some West Virginia Contacts with Washington and Lincoln"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52722
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 338-357 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "New York Colony Before the Revolution," talk given by Mrs. Roy Bird Cook on January 9, 1948
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52723
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 358-374 (Page)

blank
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52724
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 375 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Colonial Arts and Crafts"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52725
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 376-384 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] WWII letter, etc. from A. Paul Davidson, ca. 1945
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52726
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 385-397 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "West Virginians Who Have Been Awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52727
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 32 (Box)
Container Notebook 46 (Volume)
Container 398-403 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] articles related to George F. Markley and the Balangian Massacre

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52728

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 404-413 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letter; original] letters to Cook regarding George F. Markley

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52729

Unit Date 1935-1936

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 414-417 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Faraway

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52730

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container item between pages 417 and 418 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from John S. Alfriend to Cook, regarding Civil War, Daingerfields, etc., dated 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52731

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 418-420 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] to Dr. Alfriend [from Cook?], regarding Daingerfields, etc., dated 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52732

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 421 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Bessie P. Daingerfield to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52733

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 32 (Box)

Container Notebook 46 (Volume)

Container 422-423 (Page)

West Virginia Sketch Book III (contains historical sketches, etc.; includes table of contents in front of volume)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50643

Unit Date 1757-1938, undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription] "An Epitome of West Virginia History," by Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52734

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 1-4 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Virginia Frontier Defenses, 1719-1795"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52735

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 5-26 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "History of Higher Education in West Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52736

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 27-31 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] how West Virginia achieved statehood

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52737

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 32-37 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Historical Societies in West Virginia in the Past and What They Have Accomplished"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52738

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 38-43 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "George Washington, 'West Virginian'"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52739
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 44-51 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Hardy County, Deed Book A, page 136 etc. (see also pp. 403-413)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52740
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 52 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "John Reager's Estate"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52741
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 53-54 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Original Documents in Augusta County"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52742
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 55-56 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Indian Captives and Massacres"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52743
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 56A-57 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Memorandum on formation of Hampshire County," 1937
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52744
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 58-63 (Page)

[other; copy] map entitled "Thomas Lord Fairfax's Pattersons Creek Manor in Hampshire County, Va.," mapped January 1, 1936 (now Mineral County, West Virginia)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52745

Unit Date 1936?

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 63A (Page)

[clipping; original] newspaper clipping entitled "When Six Counties Were All 'Hampshire' and First Counted Souls," regarding the census, from 'The Mountain Echo,' Keyser, WV, 1937

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52746

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 64 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Information Re: Forts in South Branch and South Fork Valleys, Early Days in Kentucky, Harness and Trumbo Families" (interview with George Trumbo)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52747

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 65-66 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "High Mountains and Many Streams Impress Early Moravian Missionaries," by Mary Lee Keister Talbot

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52748

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 67-68 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from J.C. Sanders to Cook, regarding Fort Ashby, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52749

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 69 (Page)

[typescripts and ts letter; transcription and original] notes regarding Romney and Mecklenburg (Shepherdstown), and which was the oldest town in the state (undated); original and transcription letters regarding same, both dated 1938

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52750

Unit Date 1938, undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 70-72, 76-83 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "A Brief … History of the Indian Old Fields, … Old Fields Methodist Episcopal Church, South, … First Called 'Fort Pleasant Meeting House'…"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52751

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 73-74 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from pastor and historian of Duffey Memorial Methodist Church to Cook, regarding the Old Fields Methodist Episcopal Church

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52752

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 75 (Page)

[other; original] printed handbill advertising "Catchet Commemorating Restoration of Fort Ashby"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52753

Unit Date 1938

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 84 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Stumps" genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52754

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 85-93 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Report of Experiments Made by the New Creek Company, in using Semi-Bituminous Coal as Fuel…," printed 1856, regarding fuel in locomotive engines

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52755

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 94-101 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Early Wheeling," paper read before the Twilight Club of Wheeling, July 3, 1930, by D.A. Burt

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52756

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 102-126 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Late Proofs that Christopher Gist was at One Time Employed by the French Government," by Fred High

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52757

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 127-129 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] petition to President and Directors of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company to conduct railway to Ohio River by Valley of Great Kanawha [Kanawha Valley]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52758

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 130-148 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from report of Thomas Moore, formerly Civil Engineer of Virginia, regarding the 1818 survey of Greenbrier and New Rivers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52759

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 149-161 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J.C. Fitzpatrick to Ross B. Johnston, regarding George Washington and the James River Company, dated 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52760

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 162 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "James River and Kanawha Turnpike"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52761

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 163-175 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] information on the Hart family, from 'Genealogy of Early Settlers in Trenton and Ewing,' by Cooley, 1883

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52762

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 176-183 (Page)

[ts letter and typescripts; transcription] letter regarding deeds, dated 1934, and excerpts from deeds, regarding John Whetsell, Frederick Tague, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52763

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 184-189 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Hubbard History and Genealogy, H.P. Hubbard--1895, Prominent American Hubbards"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52764

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 190 (Page)

[ts letter and photos; original] letter from Allen E. Ransom to Cook (1934), and photos of general interest in West Virginia; Mr. Ransom was Assistant Engineer of the War Department U.S. Engineer Office, Pittsburgh, PA

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52765

Unit Date 1934, undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 191-215 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Lemuel Chenoweth, the Bridge Builder"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52766

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 216-220 (Page)

[other; original] printed map and history of the Frankfort Community, Hampshire County

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52767

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 221 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Marriages by Rev. John Alderson, Jr. (1738-1821)"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52768
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 222-231 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Patrick Henry: Saint in Religious Matters But 'Ye Very Devil in Politiks' [sic]"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52769
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 232-234 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes from 'Princeton Observer,' 1935, regarding signers at the Constitutional Convention of West Virginia in 1872
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52770
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 235-236 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Mercer County, West Virginia," by Carl B. King
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52771
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 237-268 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Press of Preston: A Historical Sketch of All Periodicals Printed in the County from 1839 to 1885," by W. Scott Garner
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52772
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 269-283 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Genevieve Starcher to Ross B. Johnston regarding Johnston County
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52773
Unit Date 1936
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 284-285 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] paper regarding Jacob Starcher of Jackson County
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52774
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 286-287 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents related to Jacob Starcher, dated 1816
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52775
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 288-289 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal document (deed) involving Jacob Starcher and Ephraim S. Evans
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52776
Unit Date 1832
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 290-292 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Foundations of Charleston Methodism"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52777
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 293-303 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "M.E. Church, South"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52778
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 304-305 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Methodist Episcopal Church, South" (Parkersburg, WV), from the booster edition of the 'Daily State Journal,' 1896
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52779
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 306-310 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Story of Charleston"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52780
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 311-316 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] regarding Charleston, Kanawha Valley, and the execution of two slaves
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52781
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 317-324 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Shelton College--St. Albans" (includes clipping on p. 328)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52782
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 325-335 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Teachers Institute" at St. Albans
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52783
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 336 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from A.E. Ewing to Cook, regarding Mad Ann Bailey
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52784
Unit Date 1937
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 337-339 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Van Reynolds Sketch of Burning Springs, Kanawha County, West Virginia, Copied from Original in Possession of M.W. Zimmerman, Lewisburg, W. Va.," by Eva Margaret Carnes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52785
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 340-341 (Page)

[other; copy?] print of Charleston Post Office

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52786

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 342 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Size of Charleston Originally Was 1,030 Acres, Value Soon Took a Boost," by George W. Summers, from 'Charleston Daily Mail,' 1937

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52787

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 343-347 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Capitol Once Was Cox's Lane, Where Cattle Went to River," by George W. Summers, from 'Charleston Daily Mail,' 1937

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52788

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 348-352 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Records Shed Light on Land," by George W. Summers, from 'Charleston Daily Mail,' 1937

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52789

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 353-357 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Mad Ann the Huntress," possibly a newspaper article

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52790

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 358-361 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from W. Gaston Caperton to Cook, regarding Mad Ann Bailey, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52791

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 362-363 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Contribution of Western Virginia (Now West Virginia) to the Military Staff of Officers in the War of the Revolution," author not given

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52792

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 364-368A (Page)

[typescript; transcription] regarding Revolutionary soldiers who once lived in what is now West Virginia (includes list of names)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52793

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 369-380 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Forerunners of the Declaration of Independence," by John Lewis Kiplinger

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52794

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 381-387 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Interesting Record in Hampshire County," by J.C. Sanders

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52795

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 388-389 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Men from Mineral County in the Revolutionary War," by J.C. Sanders

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52796

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 390-391 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Mineral County Roads"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52797

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 392-393 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "History of Patterson Creek" (Mineral County), from 'Mountain Echo'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52798

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 394-397 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "An Early Flood of the Potomac Water Courses"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52799

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 398-400 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Indian Captivities and Massacres" compiled by Mary Lee K. Talbot

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52800

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 401-402 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Lord Fairfax's manor on Patterson Creek--surveyed and subdivisions, Deed Book Z (A?), page 136 etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52801

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 403-413 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Notes on Activities of William Hood," by Ethel Clark Lewis; Hood was owner of Big Elm Farm in Harrison County, a prominent local farmer who also helped develop oil and coal in West Virginia

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52802

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 414 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Wood County political meeting minutes from a group of "friends of Martin Van Buren" regarding his potential reelection as president

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52803

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 415-417 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Old State Road," by Mason C. Brackman, from 'West Virginia News,' Ronceverte

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52804

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 418-420 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Court of Appeals in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, document regarding the death of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, dated July 22, 1835

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52805

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 421-422 (Page)

blank

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52806

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 423 (Page)

[other; copy?] map of the overland journey of the Brown Family in 1864

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52807

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 424 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Sam M. Hendricks, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Shepherdstown, WV, to Cook, inviting him to the unveiling of a Confederate memorial

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52808

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 424A (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Boyd B. Stutler to Cook, regarding the Hoffman diary

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52809

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container 425 (Page)

blank
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52810
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 426 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Forty-Niners," by Benjamin Hoffman
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52811
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 427-428 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Diary of Benjamin Hoffman, Shepherdstown, Jefferson County, [West] Virginia," dated 1848-1850
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52812
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 429-444 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Trip to the South--Notes By The Way," by H.C. Kenyon, chapter I-III
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52813
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 445-485 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] summary of chapters of a thesis on the National Highway, by J.P. Kennedy, Los Angeles, CA
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52814
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)
Container 486-496 (Page)

[other; copy] Randolph County family history (Nicholas family; undated) and four pages of a list of soldiers killed and wounded (1757-1758)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52815
Unit Date 1757-1758, undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 47 (Volume)

Container back of book (Page)

Ruffner Kanawha Valley Scrap Book (includes materials on Lewis Ruffner; salt production in the Kanawha Valley, mercantile activities in Philadelphia, Baltimore, Louisville, and Charleston, WV 1823-1825; and social and religious life in the Kanawha Valley before the Civil War; among other topics)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50644

Unit Date 1831-1952, undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

[other; copy?] image of General Lewis Ruffner, with explanatory typescript notecard; Ruffner was a salt manufacturer from Kanawha County, and served as a delegate at the Wheeling Convention in 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52816

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container A1 (Page)

[typescript; copy?] regarding General Lewis Ruffner's life and genealogy by Robert S. Franklin, 1938

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52817

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container A2 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Records from the Family Bible of David Ruffner (1767-1843) …"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52818

Unit Date 1936?

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 1-4 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Ruffner Family Notes: Records Made by Daniel Ruffner (1779-1865) in 'Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge'"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52819

Unit Date 1936?

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 5-12 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Kanawha Pieces," by Reverend Henry Ruffner (1790-1861) of Kanawha Salines, Virginia (Malden, West Virginia), copied from original manuscript written in 1856; includes Kanawha-related short stories; dated May 1936

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52820

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 13-52 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Ruffner genealogies

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52821

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 53-54, 56-58 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] from Ruffner family Bible; includes genealogical information on David and Joseph Ruffner

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52822

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 55 (Page)

[ms letters; original] from Lewis Ruffner

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52823

Unit Date 1862, 1871

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 59, 61 (Page)

[other; original and copy] statement of Lewis Ruffner's estate (see also p. 182)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52824

Unit Date 1876

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 60 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from Forrest Hull to Cook regarding Tompkins family history and materials, including an old tavern register from a Tompkins tavern in Glasgow, WV

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52825

Unit Date 1937-1938

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 62-63, 65, 176 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from R.G. Proctor to William Tompkins

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52826

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 64 (Page)

[other; original and copy] three account sheets for William Tompkins, two from Ruffner, Hale and Company Kanawha Salt Company, one from N.S. Brooks; also includes copy of one sheet

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52827

Unit Date 1854-1856

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 66 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters to or from James C. McFarland, dated 1821-1836

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52828

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 67-81, 83-87 (Page)

[photo; original?] black and white photo of portrait painting of James C. McFarland; McFarland became President of the Branch Bank of Virginia, in Charles Town, Virginia, in 1831

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52829

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 82 (Page)

blank

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52830

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 88 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] notes and legal documents regarding James McNutt Grant and Thomas A. Taylor Grant

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52831

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 89-90 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] extracts from newspapers (many in and near the Kanawha area), dated 1788-1859

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52832

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 91-93 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] to and from Mrs. R.M. Tompkins, dated 1850-1852

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52833

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 94-97, 105-106, 145, 160-161 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] miscellaneous notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52834

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 98 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] various letters, including correspondence of the Tompkins family, dated 1830-1882 and undated; some letters do not include full names of correspondents

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52835

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 99-103, 107-111, 113, 115, 119-121, 123-128, 133-144, 146-148, 151-152, 155, 159, 162-163, 165-166, 168-169, 172-174, 178-180 (Page)

[clippings; original] various topics, including Kanawha salt industry and Tompkins family, Ruffner Cemetery

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52836

Unit Date 1949-1952, undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 104, 184-187, 189-192, 234 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] bills and promissory notes of Tompkins family members, dated 1841-1863 and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52837

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 112, 114, 116, 118 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] sheet of vote counts for various local positions (sheriff, judge, etc.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52838

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 117 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Harry Clemons, UVA Librarian, to Cook regarding the receipt of a donated autographed letter of Beverly Tompkins

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52839

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 122 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from L. Ruffner to daughter Julia, dated 1862

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52840

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 129 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpted letter from the Marquis de La Fayette, from American Clipper's monthly catalogue, 1937

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52841

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 130-132 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] legal documents pertaining to Tompkins family members, dated 1842-1870

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52842

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 149-150, 164, 170 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] essay written by a Tompkins child, referencing an affair of Mr. Cobb

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52843

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 153 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] to and from William Tompkins, dated 1836-1857

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52844

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 154, 156-158, 167 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] list of expenses for an unnamed student at the University of Virginia, 1854-1855

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52845

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 171 (Page)

[other; original] account of salt inspected and weighed in December 1844 in District No. 1 by Kanawha Salines

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52846

Unit Date 1845

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 175 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Robert G. Kelly to Cook regarding a Beirne Duffy letter as well as Kelly and Duffy family history

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52847

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 177 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from H. Clay to Mr. McFarland, et al

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52848

Unit Date 1831

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 181 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] statement of L. Ruffner's estate, dated 1876 (see also p. 60)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52849

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 182 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Boyd B. Stutler to Cook, regarding Ruffner items and history

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52850

Unit Date 1946

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 183 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Forrest Hall to Cook, regarding Tompkins family, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52851

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 188 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Js. C. McFarland to Governor A.I. Boreman of West Virginia, regarding the Bank of Virginia, dated 1864

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52852

Unit Date 1951

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 193-196 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from John W. Tompkins, Mexico, to his father

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52853

Unit Date 1846

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 197 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Incidents Related Concerning Mercer Academy and Other Kanawha County Schools," by Milton Humphreys

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52854

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 198-225 (Page)

[ms letters; original] from Louise L. Humphreys to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52855

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 48 (Volume)

Container 226-227, 233 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from Mary Humphreys Hendrickson to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52856
Unit Date 1949
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 48 (Volume)
Container 228, 230 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from D.W. Hendrickson to Kyle McCormick
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52857
Unit Date 1949
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 48 (Volume)
Container 229 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Francis L. Berkeley, Jr. to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52858
Unit Date 1949
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 48 (Volume)
Container 231-232 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes regarding a memo book belonging to Reverend Henry Ruffner
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52859
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 48 (Volume)
Container 235 (Page)

Romance of the Kanawha (scrapbook contains maps, newspaper clippings, letters, pictures, etc.; topics include the Kanawha Valley, Teays Valley, New River, Ohio River, Kanawha and Ohio River Valleys, and extinct Teays River and Lake; includes materials on the history of the Ohio River flood of 1773, and printed verse about Gauley Mountain published in 1837)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50645
Unit Date 1837-1959, undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)

[clipping; original] newspaper clippings on various subjects
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52860
Unit Date 1950, undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 1, 31-32 (Page)

[other; original] pieces of maps
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52861
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 2 (Page)

[ts letters and ms letter; original] to Cook, regarding the New River and other topics
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52862
Unit Date 1939-1947
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 3-6, 8-11, 14-16 (Page)

[other; original] printed page describing Boone and Watauga Counties, North Carolina
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52863
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 7 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Owen M. Jones to Mr. Jennings, regarding an inquiry made by Cook, dated 1946
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52864
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 12 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding geology, maps, etc.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52865
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 13 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Brief History of Ohio River Improvement"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52866
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 17-19 (Page)

[photos; original] black and white photographs of the New River, etc.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52867
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 20-23 (Page)

[other; copy] "A Map of Pennsylvania…"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52868
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 24 (Page)

[other; copy] "A Map of the Country Between Albemarle Sound and Lake Erie…" dated 1787
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52869
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 25 (Page)

[other; copy] "Bonnecamps' 1749 Map of the Ohio River"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52870
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 26, 30 (Page)

[other; copy] "Carte de la Louisiane et du Cours du Mississippi" dated 1718
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52871
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 27 (Page)

[other; original] map entitled "Historic and Scenic Reaches of the Nation's Capital"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52872
Unit Date 1938
Mixed Materials 33 (Box)
Container Notebook 49 (Volume)
Container 28 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Atkinson's Casket, or Gems of Literature, Wit and Sentiment,' no. 2, 1837

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52873

Unit Date 1837

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 49 (Volume)

Container 28A (Page)

[other; original] part of magazine 'The Iron Worker,' pp. 1-14, vol. 23, no. 4, Autumn 1959 (Lynchburg, Virginia)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52874

Unit Date 1959

Mixed Materials 33 (Box)

Container Notebook 49 (Volume)

Container 33 (Page)

Daniel Boone--Early Kanawha Valley (includes newspaper and magazine clippings, copies of documents, copies of essays by various people, etc. concerning Daniel Boone; also includes newspaper clippings, maps, copies of clippings, etc. concerning General Andrew Lewis; also includes letters, clippings, pictures, etc. concerning the Daniel Boone Memorial)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50646

Unit Date 1789-1955, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription?] "And They Called Him Daniel"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52875

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 1-15 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes regarding William Tompkins, Daniel Boone, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52876

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 16-17 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] notes regarding Daniel Booke (same as p. 17); "And They Called Him Daniel" (same as pp. 1-15)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52877

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 18 (Page)

[article; original] "Daniel Boone the Mountaineer," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'West Virginia Hills and Streams,' May - June 1948 (3 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52878

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 19-20 (Page)

[article; copy] "Daniel Boone in the Kanawha Valley," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'West Virginia Review,' January 1935 (4 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52879

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 21-22 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from Mark Mitchel (?) to Daniel Boone

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52880

Unit Date 1799

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 23-24 (Page)

[other; copy] two copies of handwritten words "Colonel Daniel Boone"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52881

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 25 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] two copies of letter dated 1792 (author's signature illegible), and copy of p. 24

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52882

Unit Date 1792-1799?

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 26-27 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from Thomas Lewis S.K.C. to "Sir" regarding Daniel Boone

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52883

Unit Date 1853

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 28 (Page)

[other and clipping; copy and original] copy of note about land signed by Daniel Boone, dated 1791; newspaper clipping regarding Daniel Boone relics, undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52884

Unit Date 1791, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 29 (Page)

[typescripts; original? and transcription] first page is a note from Roy Bird Cook, and the following pages are transcribed from an old store book in the Boone Papers held by Wisconsin Historical Society

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52885

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 30-34 (Page)

[other; original] printed page regarding Trinity Episcopal Church, Staunton, VA; Daniel Boone's name is included as a member of the House of Delegates on a commemorative tablet there

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52886

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 35 (Page)

[other; original] printed poem entitled, "A Tribute to Boone," by Willard Rouse Jillson, written to commemorate Boone Day, June 7, 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52887

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 36 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript notes taken of William Champ from Kentucky, 1863; mentions his encounter with Daniel Boone

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52888

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 37A-37B (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript notes about Daniel Boone in 1789-1799; page 37E labeled "Parts of interview by Dr. Lyman C. Draper, with Nathan Boone, son of Daniel Boone"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52889

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 37C-37K (Page)

[clippings; original] newspaper clippings regarding Daniel Boone, the Van Bibbers, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52890

Unit Date 1939-1955, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 38, 41, 43-44, 67, 69-70, 87 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Bertha E. Josephson to Cook, regarding Daniel Boone, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52891

Unit Date 1943

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 39 (Page)

[article; original] book review for 'Daniel Boone, Master of the Wilderness,' by John Bakeless

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52892

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 40 (Page)

[other; original] print of black and white photo by J.W. Hazelton, showing the sundial memorial to Charles Clendenin

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52893

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 42 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription and original] from Alvin Enoch Ewing to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52894

Unit Date 1935-1936, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 45-46, 53-55 (Page)

[pamphlet; original?] "The Captivity of Mrs. Tackett, 1778, as Related by John W. Campbell," published privately by J. Rodney Gragg, Bainbridge, Ohio, 1949

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52895

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 47-51 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding Josiah Collins and Daniel Boone

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52896

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 52 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes on John Young

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52897

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 56 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Some Notes, Historic Tour May 10, Guyandotte via Point Pleasant to Scary," by Robert H. Ferguson, 1952

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52898

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 57 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Charles A. Zuddard (?) to Cook regarding Daniel Boone

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52899

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 58 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] a personal narrative, regarding Daniel Boone, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52900

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 59-61 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Hunting Trip of Nathan Boone and Matthias Van Bibber--1804" from the Draper Manuscripts held by Wisconsin Historical Society

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52901

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 62-66 (Page)

[other; copy?] blueprint map of land south of Lake Erie "Circulated in France by Agents of the Scioto Company"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52902

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 68 (Page)

[other; original?] "General Highway Map, Fayette County, West Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52903

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 71 (Page)

[clipping; copy] newspaper clipping regarding Tacket's Fort/Tackett's Fort and capture of Betsy Tacket and others by native Americans

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52904

Unit Date 1847

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 72 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes from the 'Calendar of Virginia State Papers,' vol. 6

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52905

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 73-74 (Page)

[typescript; original?] genealogy of Major Henry Montgomery of Kanawha Falls, Nancy Keeny, and their children

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52906

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 75 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription?] from J. Haynes Miller to W.M. Jennings regarding preservation of the Daniel Boone historical marker, dated 1948

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52907

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 76 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] genealogy and bio sketches of three members of the Montgomery family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52908

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 77-79 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Frances W. Hankemeyer (?) to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52909

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 80-82 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Eunice Proctor Perkins to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52910

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 83 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Reverend A. Brooke Withers to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52911

Unit Date 1946

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 84 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding William Morris and Daniel Boone

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52912

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 85 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Harry __ion to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52913

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 86 (Page)

[ephemera; original] notecard announcing a speech by Roy Bird Cook about Daniel Boone (undated); two advertisement cards for Daniel Boone collectibles (1955); and a typed notecard regarding Boone family descendants (?) (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52914

Unit Date 1955, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 87 (Page)

[ephemera and clippings; original] clippings and parts of auction catalogs regarding Daniel Boone, collectible items, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52915

Unit Date 1955, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 88 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript receipt of Benjamin Nulen for money paid to Colonel Daniel Boone; also includes auction advertisement describing the item

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52916

Unit Date 1789, 1938

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 89 (Page)

[article; original] "Daniel Boone Homestead"; includes images of the homestead

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52917

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 90 (Page)

[clipping; original] clipping of a color image of a log building beside a river surrounded by a fence

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52918

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 50 (Volume)

Container 91 (Page)

Lewis County Sketch Book I
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50647
Unit Date 1802-1957, undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

[photo; original?] color photo of snow-covered building
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52919
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container inside front cover (Page)

[clipping; original] image of a woman fishing
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52920
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container A (Page)

[typescript; original?] "Collins Settlement of Old," by Roy Bird Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52921
Unit Date 1921
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 1-6 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Collins Settlement"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52922
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 7-35 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Jacksonville"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52923
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 35-40 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Walkersville"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52924
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 40-43 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Duffy"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52925
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 43-44 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Crawford"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52926
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 44-45 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Ireland"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52927
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 45 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Arnold"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52928
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 46-47 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Oil Creek"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52929
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 48-49 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Early Settlers Near Roanoke"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52930
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 49-61 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Sand Fork"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52931
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 62-63 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Roanoke"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52932
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 63-78 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Collins Settlement: Some Old Families and Their Descendants"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52933
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 79-80 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Jackson Family"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52934
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 80-86 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Arnold Line"; also includes a manuscript note about Arnold Jackson on page 87
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52935
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 86-89 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Bennett"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52936
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 89-92 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Camden"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52937
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 93-96 (Page)

[other; copy] image of an antique container, and a receipt from 1802
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52938
Unit Date 1802, undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 97 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Reger" genealogy information
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52939
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 98-99 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Washington's Plan for Inland Navigation"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52940
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 100-104 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Idiosyncrasies of a Dog" (three copies)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52941
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 105-115 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Whippoorwill" by Henry Brannon, from 'Winchester Virginia Times,' 1885

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52942

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 116-117 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] statement of John R. King, dated 1925, regarding ghost sightings on the public road at Canoe Run

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52943

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 118 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from John R. King to Cook, dated 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52944

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 119 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Lloyd Bunten to Cook regarding his "Collins Settlement of Old" articles, dated 1922

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52945

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 120 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] information on citizens of Collins Settlement

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52946

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 121 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] poem entitled "Childhood Memories," by Orville Bond and family, commemorating the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ramsey, 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52947

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 122 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Some Early History of Crawford, West Virginia," by Lloyd Bunten
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52948
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 123-124 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from C. Fred Anderson to Cook, dated 1925
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52949
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 125-126 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from John R. King, dated 1920
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52950
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 127 (Page)

[ts letter; original?] from E.G. Davisson to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52951
Unit Date 1930
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 128-129 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from John H. Conrad to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52952
Unit Date 1936
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 130-132 (Page)

[typescript; original?] "History of Roanoke Community (Lewis County, West Virginia)" prepared by Roy Bird Cook, 1924; published by the Agricultural Extension Division, Morgantown, WV
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52953
Unit Date 1924
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 133-155 (Page)

[typescript; original?] "History of Walkersville Community, Lewis County, West Virginia," by Clark Sprigg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52954

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 156-165 (Page)

[other; original] partial printed map of Collins Settlement, 1913; report of express manifests from the Clarksburg, Weston and Buckhannon Express, operated by the West Virginia and Pittsburgh Railroad Company, received at Roanoke Station, dated January 1895

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52955

Unit Date 1895

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 166 (Page)

[other; copy?] image of the Roanoke Marine Band, with the names of those pictured

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52956

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 167 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Lewis County, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52957

Unit Date 1888, 1937-1957, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 168, 242, 250-251, 254-258, 261, 280A-285 (Page)

[typescript; original?] "One Hundred Years of Schools in Weston," by Roy B. Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52958

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 169-212 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Louis Bennett to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52959

Unit Date 1915

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 213 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes about Weston schools

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52960

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 214 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from G.W. Crook to Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52961

Unit Date 1922

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 215 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Weston High School Alumni Association," dated 1925; includes list of names

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52962

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 216-235 (Page)

[other and clipping?; copy?] copies of images of A.D. Horton (print) and Frank Burdette (?) (clipping?)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52963

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 236 (Page)

[clippings and photos; copy] two photograph portraits and three clippings of portraits of unnamed men

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52964

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 237-238 (Page)

[other; copy] legal contract for a school teacher

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52965

Unit Date 1859

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 239 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Report of County Superintendent" for 1871
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52966
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 240-241 (Page)

[other; original] color "Map of West Virginia, 1893"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52967
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 243 (Page)

[other; original] promissory note from William King (1849) and receipt for work completed (1862)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52968
Unit Date 1849-1862
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 244 (Page)

[other; original] accounting sheet, store name not legible
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52969
Unit Date 1860?
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 245 (Page)

[other; original] bill for Geo. A. Jackson from a Philadelphia clothier
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52970
Unit Date 1860
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 246 (Page)

[other; original] bill for Geo. A. Jackson from a Baltimore clothier
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52971
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 247 (Page)

[ms letters and other; original] five original manuscript documents; one letter from John __horley to unknown (unknown topic; 1861); 3 sheets of accounting or supply information (1861); one note from S.M. Barrett to unknown regarding whether any teams had passed for him (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52972

Unit Date 1861, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 248 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from C.L. Topping, Clerk of the West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, to Steel A. Hawkins

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52973

Unit Date 1900

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 249 (Page)

[photo; original] black and white group portrait photo of unidentified men and women on a boat

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52974

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 252 (Page)

[other; original] printed "List of Stations, Showing Station Number" dated January 24, 1893

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52975

Unit Date 1893

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 253 (Page)

[ms letter; original] to Cook, author unknown

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52976

Unit Date 1920

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 259 (Page)

[other; copy?] "Some Signatures from Collins Settlement Documents"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52977

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 260 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] page from 'Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia,' 1883, on Currence B. Conrad
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52978
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 262 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] ancestry of Currence B. Conrad, dated 1941
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52979
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 263 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Corliss F. Randolph to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52980
Unit Date 1942
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 264 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from John H. Conrad to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52981
Unit Date 1938
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 265 (Page)

[typescript; original?] list of soldiers whose bodies were moved to the cemetery at Grafton
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52982
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 266 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Construction of New P.O. Brings up Interesting History," by Richard H. Ralston, from 'Weston Democrat,' 1933
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52983
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 51 (Volume)
Container 267-275 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from unknown author to "Dick"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52984

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 276-278 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from J.C. Bonds to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52985

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 279 (Page)

[clipping and photo; copy?] clipping showing an image of people at a mill and a photo of a lake

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52986

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 51 (Volume)

Container 280 (Page)

Lewis County Sketch Book II

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50648

Unit Date 1802-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

[other, typescript, ms letter, ts letter; original] family trees and notes on the Flesher family genealogy, letter to Cook from Betty Jane C. Hamner (1958), letter to Cook from J. Arthur Butcher (1958)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52987

Unit Date 1958, undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container loose inside front cover (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Coming of the White Man"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52988

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 1-17 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "West's Fort"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52989

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 18-19 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] to Lyman C. Draper, dated 1842-1849

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52990

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 20-29 (Page)

[other; original and copy] note to the sheriff of Lewis County regarding taxes (1850) and receipt (1802)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52991

Unit Date 1802, 1850

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 30 (Page)

[other; copy] copies of items on p. 30

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52992

Unit Date 1802, 1850

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 31 (Page)

[other; original and copy?] manuscript genealogy notes on Cox family members, and an image of a powder horn presented to Phillip Reger

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52993

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 32 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] history of Lewis County, including its formation, early settlers, early wars, War of 1812, court notes, division of the county

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52994

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 33-64 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Church"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52995

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 65-70 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "John A. Barnes Reveals History of Methodist Episcopal Church," from 'Weston Democrat,' 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52996

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 71-74 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Weston," regarding early merchants, Weedon Huffman, banks, businesses, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52997

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 75-88 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Weston Woolen Mills"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52998

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 89-91 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Reminiscences," by Mrs. M.M. (Barnes) Eaton

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/52999

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 92-108 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Beginning of Municipal Government"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53000

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 109-116 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] lists of judges, justices, magistrates, and constables
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53001
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 117-125 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "First record, if any, of the first white man who visited Weston"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53002
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 126 (Page)

[other; copy] printed sheets containing the census of Weston from December 4, 1845, the "colored population," and a sketch of Weston residences
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53003
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 127 (Page)

[typescript; original?] "Random Notes"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53004
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 128-136 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] William Hall genealogy, by W. Guy Tetrick
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53005
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 137-138 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Lowther family genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53006
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 139-140 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Postmasters of Weston," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'Weston Democrat,' 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53007

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 141-143 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Elliott and Nye Virginia Directory 1852--page 132" and "Residents of Weston in 1852"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53008

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 144-145 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Hill Cemetery, 112 Years Old, Evolved from One-Acre Plot," 'Weston Democrat,' 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53009

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 146-153 (Page)

[other; original] map of buildings on Weston's riverfront, with key

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53010

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 154 (Page)

[other; original] "Doc. No. 17," source unknown, includes letters regarding Staunton and Parkersburg Road, Parkersburg and Elizabethtown Turnpike, etc. dated 1859

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53011

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 154A (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Lewis County and the Staunton and Parkersburg Turnpike"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53012

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 155-188 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Lewis County court notes from 1837
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53013
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 189 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] book extracts regarding Lewis Wernwag, Armistead M. Ball, etc.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53014
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 190-193 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Weston and Gauley Bridge Turnpikes," by Elizabeth Kemper Young, from 'West Virginia Highways'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53015
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 194-197 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Mystery of Terror Pinnacle"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53016
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 198-207 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Henry Flesher's will, dated 1803
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53017
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 208 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "To the Democrats of Lewis County," 1880
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53018
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 209 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal document involving Daniel Stringer and Lewis Maxwell, dated 1817

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53019

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 210 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Discovery of an Ancient Road," from 'New York Sun'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53020

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 211, 237 (Page)

[typescript; original?] Lewis County notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53021

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 212 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Father of Weston Man was One of Few West Virginians Ever to Visit Lincoln," by Wilbur C. Morrison (about P.M. Hale)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53022

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 213-224 (Page)

[other; copy] various manuscript notes regarding land, payments, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53023

Unit Date 1839-1859

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 225 (Page)

[other; copy] financial document signed by J.M. Bennett

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53024

Unit Date 1854-1856?

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 226 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Old Murder Cases Removed from Docket After Period of 54 Years," from 'Weston Democrat,' 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53025

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 227-230 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] lists of Lewis County and West Virginia legislators, sheriffs, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53026

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 231-236 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes regarding Lewis County mill and lot owners

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53027

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 238-239 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] lists of Lewis County marriages, wills, inventories, deaths, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53028

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 240-281 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] material on Lewis County, Harrison County, and Monongalia County pensioners (lists begin p. 290)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53029

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 282-301, 303-316, 417-419 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Robert S. Bland to Cook, dated 1929

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53030

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 302 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents recognizing appointees for various local government appointments, dated 1839-1849
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53031
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 317-323 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] various other Lewis County court documents, dated 1824-1845
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53032
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 324-325 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes from various cemeteries
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53033
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 326-329 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] articles regarding a lynching and a murder trial
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53034
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 330-333 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] various Lewis County notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53035
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 334-338 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article regarding "Rock Oil" and Burning Springs
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53036
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 339-341 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding Sprigg Corley
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53037
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 342 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] historical notes, untitled
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53038
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 343-347 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] article and notes regarding Sallie Bailey and Bailey genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53039
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 348-352 (Page)

[clippings; original] article on Methodist Episcopal church in Weston
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53040
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 350A (Page)

[typescript and ts letter; transcription] notes and letter regarding the Brooks family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53041
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 353-355 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes on Norris family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53042
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 356 (Page)

[typescript; original?] miscellaneous notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53043

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 357 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Historic Memories Surround Old Omnibus Used by Lincoln," by Wilbur C. Morrison, from 'Clarksburg Exponent'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53044

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 358-363 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Weston Civil War Vet Recalls Firing Last Shot at Appomattox," by Wilbur C. Morrison, from 'Sunday Exponent-Telegram,' 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53045

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 364-370 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Double Row of Tracks from Parkersburg to Grafton was Projected Half a Century Ago," by Wilbur C. Morrison, from 'Sunday Exponent Telegram,' 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53046

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 371-373 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Methodist Appointments including Clarksburg and Fairmont, West Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53047

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 374-375 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] part of article regarding Colonel Yancey, from 'Weston Herald,' 1853

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53048

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 34 (Box)

Container Notebook 52 (Volume)

Container 376 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Tucker County"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53049
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 377-378 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Story of Peter Waggoner"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53050
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 379-388 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Some Private Notes on Pierson Pullin, et al."
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53051
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 389-392 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] sender unknown, to Colonel Minister Bailey Ralston, Jr., regarding Henry Flesher, dated 1933
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53052
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 393-396 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Weston State Hospital"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53053
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 397-401 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Joseph Johnson"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53054
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 402-404 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "John P. Duvall"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53055
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 405-406 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Hart family genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53056
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 407-408 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Judge E.S. Duncan," by Henry Haymond
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53057
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 409-411 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "John Snyder Carlile"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53058
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 412 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Abraham Bennett"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53059
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 413 (Page)

[other; copy] Hampshire Missionary Society certification
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53060
Unit Date 1820
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 414 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] copy of a legal document related to Patrick Henry, dated 1785
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53061
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 415 (Page)

[other; copy] parts of pamphlet of Broad Run Association minutes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53062
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 416 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding the grave of Paulser Butcher and others
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53063
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 420 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from John William Hamilton to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53064
Unit Date 1918
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 421 (Page)

[article; original] "Bishop John W. Hamilton," from 'The Christian Advocate'
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53065
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 422 (Page)

[other; copy] various promissory notes and receipts
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53066
Unit Date 1860-1876
Mixed Materials 34 (Box)
Container Notebook 52 (Volume)
Container 423 (Page)

Weston--Lewis County (scrapbook includes mostly newspaper clippings, with an emphasis on oil development, railroads, and obituaries)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50649

Unit Date 1895-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 53 (Volume)

[clippings; original] various subjects relating to Weston or Lewis County, including Louis Bennett, local history, Civil War, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53067

Unit Date 1895-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 53 (Volume)

Container 1, 3-27, 27B-60, 63-72, 75-125, 127-128 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Memorandum from 'The Bat's Nest' for Colonel Lively, a good Democrat?"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53068

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 53 (Volume)

Container 2 (Page)

[other; original] map, area unidentified

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53069

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 53 (Volume)

Container 27A (Page)

[ts letters; original] from Clark Sprigg to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53070

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 53 (Volume)

Container 61-62 (Page)

[other; original?] black and white group portrait print of men at a mill, and a black and white print of a waterfall

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53071

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 53 (Volume)

Container 73-74 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from "Pres" to Cook

[ts letter; original] from "Pres" to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53072

Unit Date 1952

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 53 (Volume)

Container 126 (Page)

Blennerhassett (includes index cards and a photograph in front of book

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50650

Unit Date 1845-1926?, undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 54 (Volume)

[article; original] "Historic Blennerhassett" by Alvaro F. Gibbens

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53073

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 54 (Volume)

[article; original] "Burr and Blennerhassett" by John A. Hutchinson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53074

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 54 (Volume)

[article; original] "The True Story of Harman Blennerhassett" by Therese Blennerhassett-Adams (from 'Century Magazine,' July 1901)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53075

Unit Date 1901

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 54 (Volume)

[article; original] "Blennerhassett's Island" by W.B. Watkins (from 'Ladies' Repository,' February 1859); also includes a print of a sketch of Blennerhassett Island (by Lizzie Forbes?) and a page of typescript notes on the sketch (by C. RR. Rector?) dated February 1, 1926)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53076

Unit Date 1859, 1926?

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 54 (Volume)

[article; original] "And Who Was Blennerhassett?" by J.S.C. Abbott (from 'Harper's New Monthly Magazine,' February 1877)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53077

Unit Date 1877

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 54 (Volume)

[article; original] "Biographical Sketch of Harman Blennerhassett" by W. Wallace (from 'American Review,' August 1845)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53078

Unit Date 1845

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 54 (Volume)

[article; original] "Blennerhassett" by E.O. Randall (from 'Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,' 1887)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53079

Unit Date 1887

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 54 (Volume)

[photo; original] an unidentified tree

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53080

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 54 (Volume)

Hamilton-Holt-Byrne-Newlon (includes Davisson family history; autobiographical notes by Edwin D. Davisson [1846-1931] describing Civil War times in Weston as seen by a teenager, and his experiences in the West, 1867-1913, as a prospector and rancher; history of the John Haymond family, by Luther Haymond; notes on the life of W.E.R. Byrne and Colonel Ben Wilson [1747-1827]; and notes on the Newlon, Sprigg, and Hamilton families)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50651

Unit Date 1934-1943, undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

[typescript; original?] genealogical information on the Holts and Byrnes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53081

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container A (Page)

[typescript; original?] "Memorandum concerning the old records book…" of George I. Davisson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53082

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 1-6 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] diary of Edgar Davisson or Captain George I. Davisson, Clarksburg, with entries from April 1829 to April 1830

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53083

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 7-22 (Page)

[clippings; original] various subjects, including Edwin Davisson (p. 35)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53084

Unit Date 1943, undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 23, 35, 51, 54, 98 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] "A Tribute to the Dead" for Patrick Kenney, and a letter from Patrick Kenney to the editor of the Gazette responding to the tribute

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53085

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 24-26 (Page)

blank

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53086

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 27 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "A Bit of Autobiography" by Edward [Edwin?] D. Davisson, as told to Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53087

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 28-34, 36-49 (Page)

[typescript; original?] memo regarding "Uncle Ed" Davisson letter

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53088

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 50 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] copies of obituaries from the 1880s, from a scrapbook owned by Paul J. Newlon

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53089

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 52-62 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] memo regarding material found in a scrapbook kept by Mrs. Yeager of Pocahontas County

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53090

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 63-65 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] memo regarding a "Scriptural Album"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53091

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 66-68 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] poems by Mary A. Wilson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53092

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 69-74 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] to and from "Nina" (Mrs. B.W. Barnes), dated 1857-1859

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53093

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 75-80 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] copies of orders pertaining to Private Homer A. Holt, dated 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53094

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 81 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] various letters, dated 1853-1897; correspondents include Mary Wilson, B.W. Byrne, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53095

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 82-93, 115-116 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] memo of notes and extracts which pertain to "the family affairs of the Holts, Byrnes, Barnes, and the line of Dr. Thomas Bland Camden"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53096

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 94-95 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from W.E.R. Byrne to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53097

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 96-97, 99 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Pioneer of the Alleghanies: Colonel Benjamin Wilson," from 'The American Historical Record,' June 1873

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53098

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 100-105 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] genealogical notes and articles regarding Colonel Benjamin Wilson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53099

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 106-111, 120-121 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] Haymond family genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53100

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 112-114 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] to Roy Bird Cook, undated and 1916

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53101

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 117-118 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] note regarding relics and a sword cane belonging to the Barnes family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53102

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 119 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding John Ralson and John Hamilton

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53103

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 122 (Page)

[typescript; original?] "A Hamilton History," by Dr. H.C. Kincaid; includes genealogy on the Hamilton, Hicklin, and Laverty families, as well as copies of legal documents pertaining to members of those families

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53104

Unit Date 1935?

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 55 (Volume)

Container 123-139 (Page)

Colonel George Jackson and Family (Colonel George Jackson [1757-1831] was a resident of [West] Virginia who served in the Virginia militia during the Revolutionary War. He was also a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, and of the convention which adopted the U.S. Constitution in 1788.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50652

Unit Date 1802-1946, undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

[ms letter; original] from E.B. Jackson (?) to unknown
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53105
Unit Date 1820
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container A (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Andrew Jackson, Wheeling, to Henry Baldwin, dated 1825
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53106
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 1 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from J.B. Blair to Hon. W.T. Willey, dated 1861
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53107
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 2-3 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] excerpts of various letters, dated 1931, presumably to Cook, regarding John J. Jackson Jr.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53108
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 4 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Boyd B. Stutler to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53109
Unit Date 1944
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 5 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Stonewall Jackson"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53110
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 6-7 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "George Jackson"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53111
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 8-10 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "St. Joseph's Academy" (in Clarksburg)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53112
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 11 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Dr. William Williams"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53113
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 12 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Hughes Town"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53114
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 13 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Judge John James Allen"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53115
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 14 (Page)

"Colonel George"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53116
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container first tab (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] miscellaneous notes
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53117
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 14A (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] essay regarding Colonel George Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53118
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 15-31 (Page)

[typescripts.; transcription] copies of affidavits regarding George Jackson, and his will
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53119
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 32-39 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] genealogy of Sophia Jackson and descendants
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53120
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 40-41 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from William L. Jackson and others to E.W. McComas, dated 1855
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53121
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 42 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Soldier who Fought in Jackson's Brigade Pays Honor to Chief's Mother"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53122
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 43-49 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] advertisement of the services of Dr. E.B. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53123

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 50 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] bill regarding lands for sale, from the estate of Colonel George Jackson, administered by Gideon D. Camden, 1836

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53124

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 51-52 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "John George Jackson," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'The West Virginia Review,' 1935

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53125

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 53-61 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] Jackson family genealogy information

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53126

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 62-69 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from R.H. Allen to J.A. Payne, regarding John G. Jackson descendants

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53127

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 70 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from John G. Jackson, dated 1807

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53128

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 71 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal document regarding land, involving the Jacksons, dated 1814

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53129

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 72-73 (Page)

[other; original] family trees of Ethel Louise Cook and the Jackson family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53130

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 73A (Page)

"John G.J." (John G. Jackson)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53131

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container second tab (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents pertaining to John G. Jackson and Fannie Triplett, dated 1803

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53132

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 74-80 (Page)

[ts letters and typescript; transcription] letters to Cook (dated 1923-1927), letters from John G. Jackson (1804-1816) and typescripts regarding the Jackson family, the Jackson-Payne marriage, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53133

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 81-85 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] various letters regarding the Jacksons and the Allens, dated 1806-1848

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53134

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 86-90 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "General Jackson's Journey to Florida Not Tradition, Letter Reveals," by Samuel R. Harrison, Sr.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53135

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 91-93 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Boyd B. Stutler to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53136

Unit Date 1944

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 94 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] book excerpt regarding John Curtiss Underwood (who married John G. Jackson's daughter?)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53137

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 95 (Page)

[ts letter; original] regarding Colorado governors' genealogy and a link to the Jacksons of West Virginia

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53138

Unit Date 1946

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 96 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from E.B. Jackson to "Dr. Fr." regarding the Missouri statehood vote, dated December 13, 1820

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53139

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 97 (Page)

[clipping; copy] regarding John G. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53140

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 98 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Frances Emelia Triplett vs John G. Jackson, 1799-1805," copied 1938; includes a variety of legal documents pertaining to that court case

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53141

Unit Date 1938

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 99-118 (Page)

[other; copy] documents pertaining to the Triplett vs. Jackson case

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53142

Unit Date 1802?

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 119-122 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "History of Parkersburg in Early Days Linked with Jackson," dated 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53143

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 123-129 (Page)

[ts; transcription?] "Miss Neptune Gives Valuable Facts About Local Biography," regarding Stonewall Jackson's mother and other relatives, dated 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53144

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 130-133 (Page)

[typescript; original?] note regarding James Madison's and John G. Jackson's genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53145

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 133A (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from unknown to William E. Dodd, regarding Stonewall Jackson and John G. Jackson, no date

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53146

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 134-135 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] letter from and memo pertaining to William L. Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53147
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 136 (Page)

[clipping; original] sketch of three Jackson men
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53148
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 137 (Page)

[other; copy and transcription] excerpts of encyclopedic entries on John G. Jackson, George Jackson, and Edward Brake Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53149
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 138-140 (Page)

"George's Children; Arnolds"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53150
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container third tab (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding Elizabeth, Katrana, Jacob, Sarah, Prudence, George Washington, Edward Brake, Mary Webster, and William Lowther Jackson (children of George and Elizabeth Brake Jackson), and their children
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53151
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 141-164 (Page)

"Colonel Edward"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53152
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container fourth tab (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding Edward Jackson (1759-1828) and his children
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53153
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 166-169 (Page)

"John Jr."
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53154
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container fifth tab (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] regarding T.J. Jackson and descendants, Colonel Edward J. Jackson and descendants, and John Jackson Jr. and his descendants
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53155
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 170-183 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from George Washington Jackson to Cook, regarding Jackson family genealogy, dated 1930
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53156
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 184 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] John Jackson's will (dated 1821), estate appraisal (undated), and sale (undated)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53157
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container 185-195 (Page)

"Samuel--Sarah--Henry--Sophia"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53158
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 35 (Box)
Container Notebook 56 (Volume)
Container sixth tab (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding Samuel, Henry, Elizabeth, Mary Sarah, and Sophia Jackson, and their descendants

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53159

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 196-202 (Page)

[other; copy] title page and page of births and deaths from Bible belonging to Elmore Jackson Rohrbough (descendent of Sophia Jackson Davis)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53160

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 203-204 (Page)

out of order, see below

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53161

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 205-210 (Page)

[ts letter?; transcription] excerpts from an undated letter from Prudence McClellan

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53162

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 211-212, 219? (Page)

[typescript; transcription] extracts from a deed involving John S. Camden, dated 1847

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53163

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 213 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] regarding George Jackson, his children and grandchildren

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53164

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 214-218, 220 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Jackson Arnold to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53165

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 221 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from Prudence McClellan to Cook, dated 1918

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53166

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 205-210 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Reger family genealogy, with special attention to Philip and Abram Reger

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53167

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 35 (Box)

Container Notebook 56 (Volume)

Container 222-228 (Page)

Washington Papers (includes clippings and typescripts on George Washington's associations with West Virginia; also includes copies of maps of land owned by George Washington; note that pages 30-38 are loose at the end of the notebook)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50653

Unit Date 1771-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Address on the Re-Inauguration of the bronze Statue of George Washington, at the Virginia Military Institute," by Hon. John Letcher, 10 September 1866

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53168

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[other; copy] portion of a map of the Kanawha River

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53169

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 2 (Page)

[other; copy] plan of the town at the confluence of the Great Kanawha and Ohio Rivers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53170

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 3 (Page)

[other; copy] map of parcels of land around the Kanawha River

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53171

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 4 (Page)

[typescript; original?] memo regarding papers in the office of the Secretary of State--Charleston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53172

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 5 (Page)

[clippings; original]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53173

Unit Date 1956

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 6-7 (Page)

[other; copy] resolution of the 27th Congress of the U.S., presenting thanks to Samuel Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53174

Unit Date 1842

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 8 (Page)

[other; copy] excerpt from 'Letters to Washington,' vol. 5, edited by S.M. Hamilton, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1902; published by Society of Colonial Dames of America

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53175

Unit Date 1902

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 9A-9M, 10A-10P (Page)

[pamphlet and ts letter; original] "Noblet Herbert to Mrs. John Augustine Washington," transcribed, with introduction and notes by John A. Washington, reprinted from 'California Historical Society Quarterly,' vol. 29, no. 4 (undated); includes letter from John A. Washington to Mrs. Roy Bird Cook, dated 1951

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53176

Unit Date 1951, undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 11 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Washington's Ohio Lands: A Legal Claim for a Century and a Quarter," by E.O. Randall, reprinted from the 'Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society,' 1910

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53177

Unit Date 1910?

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 12 (Page)

[other; copy] map and deed for land owned by George Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53178

Unit Date 1771

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 13 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] letter from George Washington to unknown recipient regarding a land claim

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53179

Unit Date 1771

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 14 (Page)

[other; original] two printed pages advertising "Washington's Western Lands" by Roy Bird Cook, and other "Books of Distinction" from Shenandoah Publishing House

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53180

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 15 (Page)

[other; copy] excerpt from 'Writings of Washington'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53181

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 16A-16N, 17A-17K, 18A-18N, 19A-19K (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "A Journal of the March etc. of the Army Towards Washington County in Pennsylvania Against the Insurgents," from original manuscript, never published, owned by Boyd B. Stutler

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53182

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 20-25 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Monroe F. Cockrell to Cook, regarding Washington's sword in the Smithsonian Institution

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53183

Unit Date 1952

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 26 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Monroe F. Cockrell to Douglas Southall Freeman regarding Washington's sword

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53184

Unit Date 1952

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 27-28 (Page)

[other; copy] receipt from a transaction between Colonel Stephen and George Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53185

Unit Date 1774

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 29 (Page)

[article; original] "George Washington, Surveyor," by Ulrich Troubetzkoy, from 'Virginia Cavalcade,' vol. 10, no. 3, winter 1960-1961; also includes a copy of Frank E. Schoonover's painting of Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53186

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 57 (Volume)

Container 30-33 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Lawrence Sherwood to Roy Bird Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53187
Unit Date 1954
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 57 (Volume)
Container 34 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Robert B. McDougle to Roy Bird Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53188
Unit Date 1948
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 57 (Volume)
Container 35-36 (Page)

[other; copy] map plat from a survey done for George Washington, possibly of the area around Nitro and St. Albans
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53189
Unit Date 1774
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 57 (Volume)
Container 37 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Sol Bloom to Roy Bird Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53190
Unit Date 1933
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 57 (Volume)
Container 38 (Page)

Washington Papers
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50654
Unit Date 1774-1955
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

[other; copy?] photo print of portrait painting of George Washington
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53191
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container A (Page)

[other; original] "A Map of the Travels of George Washington," printed for the National Geographic Society

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53192

Unit Date 1931

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container B (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "George Washington in West Virginia, In Legend and In Fact," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'West Virginia Wild Life,' 1930

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53193

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 1-11 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Washington's Interests and Activities in West Virginia," from 'West Virginia in History, Life, Literature, and Industry,' by Morris Purdy Shawkey

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53194

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 12-19 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Some West Virginia Contacts with Washington and Lincoln," by Roy Bird Cook, from 'West Virginia Review,' 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53195

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 20-25 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "George Washington--'West Virginian'"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53196

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 26-32 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Washington in the Ohio Valley," by Hon. C.L. Brown, from 'The Ravenswood News,' 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53197

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 33-43 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] advertisement for land on the Ohio and Great Kanawha Rivers, dated 1773, from 'The Maryland Journal and Baltimore Advertiser'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53198

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 44 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] letters from George Washington, dated 1774-1795

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53199

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 45-48 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "George Washington's Voyage From Fort Pitt to the Mouth of the Great Kanawha, in 1770," series of articles by Mrs. Clara Virginia Leonard, from 'The Pioneer Daughter,' Parkersburg, WV, 1901

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53200

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 49-74 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from George Washington to Colonel David Shepherd

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53201

Unit Date 1792

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 74A (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Round Bottom"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53202

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 75 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] land patent for George Washington, dated 1784

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53203

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 76-77 (Page)

[other; copy] map of Washington's travels in the Maryland and West Virginia area, drawn by A.H. Bumstead

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53204

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 78 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Richmond. Cresap v. M'Lean and another," dated 1834

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53205

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 79-92 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "M'Clean against Tomlinson," dated 1816

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53206

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 93-96 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Written 137 Years Ago," regarding a Washington letter, from 'Clarksburg Telegram,' 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53207

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 97-100 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "How Washington Got Round Bottom," by W.S. Powell, from 'Moundsville Echo,' 1906

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53208

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 101-105 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] indenture document related to George Washington, dated 1798

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53209

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 106-108 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] notes regarding George Washington, Round Bottom, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53210

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 109-111 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Washington Surveys are Declared Correct," from 'Parkersburg Dispatch-News,' 1914

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53211

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 112-114 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Appeal to Be Made to Congress to Reimburse Washington's Heirs for Loss of Land in Hamilton and Clermont Counties," from a special dispatch to the 'Enquirer,' 1907

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53212

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 115-116 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] excerpts from 'The Writings of George Washington,' by W.C. Ford

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53213

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 117-119 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] notes regarding George Washington, his land, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53214

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 120-122 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] notes regarding land in Wood County, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53215

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 123-128 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] essay regarding the planters in Washington Bottom

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53216

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 129-131 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from C.V. Hansford to Dr. Hale, dated 1882; also includes note about the latter

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53217

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 132-133 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Deed to Washington," regarding Jackson County land, from 'Charleston Daily Mail,' 1914

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53218

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 134-135 (Page)

[other; copy] map of the land of James Craik as divided between his heirs

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53219

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 136 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "The Washington Land in Jackson County," an address by C.L. Brown at the dedication of the memorial tablet at Grace Church, 1932, from 'Ravenswood News'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53220

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 137-144 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] essay and notes regarding Ravenswood

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53221

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 145-146 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Chas. L. Brown to Cook, dated 1933

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53222

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 147-148 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes from 'Washington,' by Joseph Dillaway Sawyer

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53223

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 149-150 (Page)

[article; original] "George Washington, the Business Man," by Henry D. Curry, from 'Leslie's Weekly,' 1922

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53224

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 151-153 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "West Virginia Contacts with Washington and Lincoln"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53225

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 154-167 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] essay about George Washington by Clifford R. Myers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53226

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 168-174 (Page)

[typescript; original?] excerpts of letters from 'Letters and Recollections of George Washington,' by Tobias Lear

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53227

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 175-182 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "George Washington and the Kanawha Valley," by Betty Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53228
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 183-187 (Page)

[typescript; original?] "Ohio Lands," regarding George Washington
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53229
Unit Date 1933
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 188 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding 'Washington's Western Lands,' etc.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53230
Unit Date 1930, undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 189 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] transcriptions of the 'Washington's Western Lands' clippings and other reviews
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53231
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 190-195, 203 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Washington's Wayne Survey is Legendary"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53232
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 196-197 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from George Washington to Mr. Shaw, dated 1771
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53233
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 198 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] possibly from Cook, to Miss Clara Egli, dated 1931

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53234

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 199-200 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Washington Planted Colony on Lower Kanawha Land," from multiple newspapers, 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53235

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 201-202 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from H.J. Eckenrode to Cook, regarding 'Washington's Western Lands'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53236

Unit Date 1930

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 204 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from J.C. Fitzpatrick to Cook, regarding Washington, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53237

Unit Date 1929

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 205 (Page)

[other; copy and original?] chart regarding the lots of Washington family members (undated); "Map of the Edmund Law Rogers … land situated in Jackson County…," 1896, with annotations

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53238

Unit Date 1896, undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 206 (Page)

[ts letters; original] to Cook, regarding the George Washington Bicentennial Commission, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53239

Unit Date 1929-1932

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 207-210, 212 (Page)

[other; copy] receipt for transaction between Colonel Stephen and George Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53240

Unit Date 1774

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 211 (Page)

[other; original] advertisements of books from Shenandoah Publishing House, including an ad for 'Washington's Western Lands,' by Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53241

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 211A (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Beyond the Alleghanies," from 'New York Times,' 1934

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53242

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 213-214 (Page)

[other; copy?] color copy of portrait of George Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53243

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 215 (Page)

[typescripts, ts letters, and clipping; transcription and original] material regarding traditions of "Washington's Cave" or "Masonic Cave," dated 1927-1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53244

Unit Date 1927, undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 216-226 (Page)

[ts letter; original] to Cook, regarding Charles Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53245

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 227-228 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding land grants of Frederick County, VA

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53246

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 229 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] extract of a letter from Abram Saunders Worthington to Robert S. Franklin regarding St. George's Chapel, etc., dated 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53247

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 230 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Extracts from Memoir of the Reverend Benjamin Allen, Late Rector of St. Pauls Church, Philadelphia, by his brother, the Reverend Thomas G. Allen…"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53248

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 231-236 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] "Valuable Historical Papers," from 'The Shepherdstown Register,' dated 1933; this is a series of articles regarding "Robert Harper and His Ferry," "Charles Town, Jefferson County, West Virginia," and "Historic Sketch of the Virginia and Maryland Bridge Company"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53249

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 237-246 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpts from 'James Nourse and His Descendants,' compiled by Maria Catharine Nourse Lyle

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53250

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 247-253 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] copy of a document regarding rent collection, by George Washington, dated 1785

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53251

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 254 (Page)

[typescript; original?] "Harewood," by Robert S. Franklin

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53252

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 255-260 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] will and deeds of Samuel Washington, dated 1781-1817

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53253

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 261-268 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Washington A Salt Maker"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53254

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 269-276 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "When Virginia Went West, or Lawrence Washington's Neighbor," from Washington Papers of Mrs. Agnes Harrison Lincoln, 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53255

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 277-292 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] will of Laurence A. Washington, dated 1823

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53256

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 293-296 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Descendants of Harriot Washington"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53257
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 297-300 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from David M. Matteson to Cook, dated 1933
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53258
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 301 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] sender and recipient not named, from Mount Vernon, dated 1790
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53259
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 302-303 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] essay on Howell Lewis, nephew of George Washington
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53260
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 304 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Washington and Bedinger Families"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53261
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 305-315 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Major Henry Bedinger's Notes" and other Bedinger notes, letters (dated 1780s-1841), etc.; many of the letters are from Henry Bedinger to Nancy Swearingen, and the majority are from the collection of Robert S. Franklin
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53262
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 316-322 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Journal of Major Henry Bedinger, from July 17, 1775 to May 24, 1776"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53263

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 356-390 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Journal and Remarks of Henry Bedinger from Berkeley County, VA," from May 14 to November 15, 1781

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53264

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 391-422 (Page)

[ephemera; original] program for the annual dinner of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of West Virginia; Cook made an address entitled "Washington in West Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53265

Unit Date 1928

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 423 (Page)

[ts letters and typescript; original and transcription] regarding the George Washington Bicentennial Celebration

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53266

Unit Date 1932-1933

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 424-432 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] chronology entitled "Washington in West Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53267

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 433-439 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] transcriptions of West Virginia Historical Markers pertaining to George Washington's lands

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53268

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 440-448 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] radio address by D.A. Burt of Wheeling, and "Washington's Contacts with West Virginia," by Roy Bird Cook and Phil M. Conley, of the Charleston Committee for the Celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53269

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 449-461 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Happy Retreat," report of program of activities at Happy Retreat during the Washington Bicentennial, from 'The Register,' 1922 [1932?]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53270

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 462-465 (Page)

[article and other; original] map and article entitled "George Washington at the Great Bend of the Ohio River," by Guy-Harold Smith, from 'Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,' October 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53271

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 466-481 (Page)

[article; original] "George Washington's Journey Down the Ohio River in 1770," by C.B. Galbreath, from 'Museum Echoes,' vol. 5, no. 2, February 1932; also includes additional pages of that issue

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53272

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 482-489 (Page)

[article; original] "Captain John Ashton of Westmoreland County, Virginia, and Some of his Descendants," by Norman S. Fitzhugh, from 'William and Mary Quarterly,' no date

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53273

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 58 (Volume)

Container 490-503 (Page)

[ephemera; original] poster for "Washington in West Virginia" lecture by Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53274
Unit Date 1932
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 504 (Page)

[article; original] regarding a rare first edition of Washington's journal
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53275
Unit Date 1955
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 58 (Volume)
Container 505-506 (Page)

Washington Papers (includes material debating whether Captain John Whistler or Colonel James Swearingen commanded the troops that built Fort Dearborn)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50655
Unit Date 1773-1943, undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

[typescript; transcription?] "George Washington Bicentennial Pilgrimages"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53276
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)
Container 1-4 (Page)

[typescript; original?] notes regarding land in West Virginia
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53277
Unit Date 1938
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)
Container 5-7 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "The Bullskin Run"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53278
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)
Container 8-18 (Page)

[other; copy] several copies of deeds for lands (land records) belonging to the Washington family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53279

Unit Date 1774, 1813-1816, undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 19-23 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from H.B. Castleman to Cook regarding history of St. George's Chapel

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53280

Unit Date 1933

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 24 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "George Washington's Account Book," by David A. Jayne, C.P.A.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53281

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 25-28 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Lawrence Augustine Washington," by Peter Campbell Boyd

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53282

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 29-33 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "George Washington's Advertisement Re Lands in West Virginia, etc. Mount Vernon in Virginia, July 15, 1773" by Emery R. Hayhurst

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53283

Unit Date 1943?

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 34-36 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] advertisement from auction catalog for items written by George Washington and Bushrod Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53284

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 37 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from John W. Wayland to Cook regarding the history of the Washington family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53285

Unit Date 1941

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 38 (Page)

[ts letter?; transcription] from Herbert L. Alexander to Cook?, regarding Bushrod Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53286

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 39 (Page)

[other; copy?] mock (or conjectural) bond report for John Adams, from Retail Credit Company

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53287

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 40 (Page)

[other; copy?] mock (or conjectural) personal history report for Major James Monroe, from Retail Credit Company

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53288

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 41 (Page)

[other; copy?] mock (or conjectural) farm fire report for Thomas Jefferson, from Retail Credit Company

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53289

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 42 (Page)

[other; copy] George Washington land grant

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53290

Unit Date 1773

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 43 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] essay on General Robert Lewis and his family, excerpted from a booklet

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53291

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 44-47 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from John C. Fitzpatrick to Cook, regarding Retail Credit Company's leaflet on George Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53292

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 48 (Page)

[other; copy?] two copies of a mock (or conjectural) life report for George Washington, from Retail Credit Company

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53293

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 49-50 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from M.M. Parker? to unknown recipient, regarding the return of wills

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53294

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 51 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Chas _____ to Cook regarding mail

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53295

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 52 (Page)

[other; original] magazine pages advertising Washingtonia

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53296

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 53 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Mary Q. Benjamin to Cook, regarding Washington documents for sale

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53297

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 54 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] from William Worthington to "Sir," dated 1795-1796

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53298

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 55-56 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] to Major Henry Bedinger, from various, dated 1795-1796

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53299

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 57-61 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Priority Credit for the Building of Fort Dearborn at Chicago--A Rejoinder," letter to the Editor of the 'Sun' regarding who built the Fort, dated 1933

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53300

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 62 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "Catchall," article regarding who built Fort Dearborn, from 'Lowell Courier-Citizen,' 1933

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53301

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 63-64 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "From Our Western Correspondent," a letter from Cyrus Woodman, dated 1840

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53302

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 65-68 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] letter from Roy Bird Cook to the Editor of the 'Sun' regarding who built Fort Dearborn, dated 1934

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53303

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 69-70 (Page)

[typescript; original?] memo regarding Colonel Joseph [sic?] Swearingen

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53304

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 71 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] "That First Wilderness March to Chicago," by Milo Milton Quaife

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53305

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 72-75 (Page)

[ms letter; copy] from Henry Bedinger to Colonel James S. Swearingen; multiple copies

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53306

Unit Date 1825

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 76-80, 82 (Page)

[typescript; original?] memo on the line of Charles Washington, prepared by H.B. Castleman

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53307

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 81 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Edward Channing to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53308

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 83 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from Clara Egh to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53309
Unit Date 1931
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)
Container 84-85 (Page)

[typescript; original?] memo regarding Lawrence Washington genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53310
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)
Container 86-87 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from unknown sender to Colonel Brown, 1933
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53311
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)
Container 88 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Colonel George Washington: Veteran. Spokesman for His Fellow Officers"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53312
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)
Container 89 (Page)

[ts; transcription] "Bushrod Washington's Accounting to General Washington's Heirs," which includes a transcription of a letter from Bushrod dated 1803
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53313
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)
Container 90-91 (Page)

[typescripts; original?] notes on Samuel and Lawrence Washington and their lands
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53314
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 36 (Box)
Container Notebook 59 (Volume)
Container 92-94 (Page)

[other; original?] printed pages containing portrait images of Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53315

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 95 (Page)

[typescript and other; transcription and original?] typescript and manuscript notes regarding the genealogy of Lawrence Augustine Washington

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53316

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 96 (Page)

[other; copy?] map plat showing an area of the Great Kanawha River surveyed for George Washington and Andrew Lewis

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53317

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 97 (Page)

[other and clipping; original?] copy of portrait of Betty Washington Lovell, and clipping of a facsimile of a George Washington manuscript, with description

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53318

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (Box)

Container Notebook 59 (Volume)

Container 98 (Page)

Cooke Papers (includes an envelope of notecards which contain citations for the notebook's contents; notebook includes articles, many of which were written by John Esten Cooke)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50656

Unit Date 1851-1906

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "Alexander Spotswood " by John Esten Cooke (from 'Harper's,' June 1879)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53319

Unit Date 1879

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "A Joyous Frenchman in Virginia" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Harper's,' March 1861)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53320

Unit Date 1861

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "Memoirs of Generals Lee, Gates, Stephen, and Darke" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Harper's,' October 1858)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53321

Unit Date 1858

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "Virginia in the Revolution" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Harper's,' June 1876)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53322

Unit Date 1876

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "Philip Pendleton Cooke" (from 'International Magazine,' October 1851)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53323

Unit Date 1851

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Last of the Knights" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Hours at Home,' January 1867)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53324

Unit Date 1867

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Writer of the Declaration" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Harper's,' July 1876)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53325

Unit Date 1876

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "Early Days of John Marshall" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Historical Magazine,' June 1859)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53326

Unit Date 1859

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "Did Pocahontas Really Rescue Captain Smith?" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Magazine of American History,' April 1885)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53327

Unit Date 1885

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "My Lord Fairfax of Virginia" by Constance Cary Harrison (from 'Scribner's,' September 1879)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53328

Unit Date 1879

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Yorktown Campaign of September and October, 1781" by J. Watts de Peyster (from 'The United Service,' October 1896)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53329

Unit Date 1896

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "Decisive Battles of the Law: United States vs. Burr" by Frederick Trevor Hill (from 'Harper's,' June 1906)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53330

Unit Date 1906

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "Virginia in the Colonial Period" by John Fiske (from 'Harper's,' November 1882)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53331

Unit Date 1882

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "George Rogers Clarke" by R.F. Coleman (from 'Harper's,' May - June 1861)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53332

Unit Date 1861

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Lewis's - A Family of Soldier-Statesmen" by Isaac Smucker (from 'American Historical Record,' April 1873)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53333

Unit Date 1873

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[article; original] "Henry's Map of Virginia in 1770" (from 'Historical Magazine,' September, 1863)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53334

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Descendants of Mordecai Cooke, of 'Mordecai's Mount', Gloucester County, Virginia" by William Carter Stubbs, Ph.D.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53335

Unit Date 1896

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 60 (Volume)

Loose Pamphlets from Notebook 60 (contains pamphlets of original articles)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50657

Unit Date 1860-1879

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[article; original] "Historic Houses on the Shenandoah" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Appleton's Journal,' July 1873

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53336

Unit Date 1873

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[article; original] "Moonshiners" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Harper's,' February 1879)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53337

Unit Date 1879

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[article; original] "The Battles of Virginia (Including Sharpsburg and Gettysburg)" by John Esten Cooke (from 'The Old Guard,' February 1868), and other pages from 'The Old Guard'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53338

Unit Date 1868

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[article; original] "Wizard Clip" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Historical Magazine,' January 1860)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53339

Unit Date 1860

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[article; original] "The White Sulphur Springs" by John Esten Cooke (from 'Harper's,' August 1878)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53340

Unit Date 1878

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Washington Papers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50658

Unit Date 1893-1926

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[articles; original] a series of articles entitled "George Washington: The Citizen, the Soldier, the Statesman, the Patriot," by T.J. Mackey, from 'The Peterson Magazine'; series began in the June 1895 issue

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53341

Unit Date 1895-1896?

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[article; original] "Christ Church, Philadelphia," by E. Leslie Gilliams (pages are arranged backwards)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53342

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[article; original] "Mount Vernon, the Mecca of America," by Bushrod C. Washington, from 'The Peterson Magazine,' January 1898

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53343

Unit Date 1898

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)
Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[article; original] "A Painter of American Historic Genre," by George Montfort Simonson, about Wordsworth Thompson, from 'The Peterson Magazine,' December 1895
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53344
Unit Date 1895
Mixed Materials 37 (Box)
Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[other; copy] extract from 'Journal of Colonel George Washington,' by Dr. J.M. Toner
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53345
Unit Date 1893
Mixed Materials 37 (Box)
Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[other; copy] extract from 'George Croghan and the Westward Movement 1741-1782' by Albert T. Volwiler
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53346
Unit Date 1926
Mixed Materials 37 (Box)
Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Place of Pittsburgh in History" by John E. Potter, from 'Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine,' January 1926
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53347
Unit Date 1926
Mixed Materials 37 (Box)
Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[article; original] "The McKean Tract" by John A. Emery, from 'Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine,' January 1926
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53348
Unit Date 1926
Mixed Materials 37 (Box)
Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[article; original] "Child Life in Colonial Western Pennsylvania" by Percy B. Caley, from 'Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine,' January 1926
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53349
Unit Date 1926
Mixed Materials 37 (Box)
Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[article; original] "Old Western Pennsylvania Documents of the Society of Friends. Westland Minutes." from 'Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine,' January 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53350

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

[article; original] "List of Articles Presented to the Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania" from 'Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine,' January 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53351

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 37 (Box)

Container Notebook 61 (Volume)

Washington Papers (includes loose notecards in back of book which contain citations of the material in the notebook)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50659

Unit Date 1863-1925, undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "Petition of the Heirs of General George Washington..."; regarding claims to Ohio lands

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53352

Unit Date 1907

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[other; copy] extract (pp. 108-121) entitled "The Virginia Regiment," from 'Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776,' by William Armstrong Crozier

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53353

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "With Braddock's Army: Mrs. Browne's Diary in Virginia and Maryland," edited by Fairfax Harrison, from 'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' October 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53354

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "Elizabeth Washington of Hayfield" by William Buckner McGroarty, from 'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' April 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53355

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[other; copy?] printed notice to County Lieutenant of Monongalia, from P. Henry, Williamsburg, 1778

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53356

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "George Washington, Captain of Industry" by Eugene E. Prussing, from 'Scribner's,' October - November 1921

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53357

Unit Date 1921

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "A Significant Advertisement of 1773: General Washington's Lands," from 'Magazine of American History,' November 1887

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53358

Unit Date 1887

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "An Unpublished Washington Letter: Western Land in 1770," from 'Magazine of American History,' August 1889

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53359

Unit Date 1889

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "Washington and the Ohio," by Adele E. Thompson, from 'Self-Culture,' February 1899

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53360

Unit Date 1899

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "Correspondence Between General Washington and General Irvine, in 1788, on Western Improvements," from 'Historical Magazine,' February 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53361

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "Washington's Lands," from 'History Magazine,' May 1863

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53362

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "George Washington as a Real Estate Agent" by Griffith Morris, from 'Magazine of Western History,' May 1890

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53363

Unit Date 1890

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "Pickering's Letter on Washington" by John Womack Wright, from 'Tyler's Quarterly Magazine,' July 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53364

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Washingtons of Surrey County," from 'Tyler's Quarterly Magazine,' July 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53365

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[article; original] "Jefferson Family," from 'Tyler's Quarterly Magazine,' July 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53366

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

[other; copy] excerpt entitled "The Washington Lands," from 'History Washington County, Pennsylvania,' by Boyd Crumrine, September 1882

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53367

Unit Date 1882

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 62 (Volume)

Washington Papers (includes loose notecards in back of book which contain citations of the material in the notebook)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50660

Unit Date 1884-1924, undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 63 (Volume)

[article; original] "Maryland's Influence upon Land Cessions to the United States, with Minor Papers on George Washington's Interest in Western Lands, the Potomac Company, and a National University" by Herbert B. Adams, from 'John Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science,' third series, January 1885; also includes "Origin of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53368

Unit Date 1884

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 63 (Volume)

[article; original] "Old Fort Sandoski of 1745 and the 'Sandusky Country'" by Lucy Elliot Keeler, from 'Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,' October 1908

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53369

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 63 (Volume)

[ms letter; original] from Archer B. Hulbert to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53370

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 63 (Volume)

[article; original] "Washington's 'Tour to the Ohio' and Articles of 'The Mississippi Company'" by Archer B. Hulbert, from 'Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,' October 1908

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53371

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 63 (Volume)

[article; original] editorialana and index from 'Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,' October 1908

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53372

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 63 (Volume)

[article; original] "Washington's Tour to the Ohio, From His Journal of a Tour to the Ohio River in 1770," from 'Old South Leaflets,' no. 41

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53373

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 63 (Volume)

[article; copy] "Washington's Writings, No. XIV. Journal of a Tour to the Ohio River, 1770" from 'Spark's' (?)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53374

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 63 (Volume)

Washington Papers (includes loose notecards in back of book which contain citations of the material in the notebook)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50661

Unit Date 1902-1932, undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Travels of George Washington…" by William Joseph Showalter, from 'National Geographic Magazine,' January 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53375

Unit Date 1932

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[article; original] "Washington in Western Pennsylvania," by W.G. Irwin, from 'Book of the Royal Blue,' February 1902

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53376

Unit Date 1902

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[article; original] "The Home of the First Farmer of America," by Worth E. Shoults, from 'National Geographic Magazine,' May 1928; includes many color pictures of Mount Vernon

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53377

Unit Date 1928

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[article; original] "Washington's Wedding," by Don C. Seitz, from 'Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine,' August 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53378

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[article; original] "An 18th Century Drug Shop," by William Edmund Christian, from 'Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine,' August 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53379

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "The George Washington Scandals," by John C. Fitzpatrick, 3rd edition, published through courtesy of 'Scribner's'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53380

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[other; original] page from a printed book showing "An Early Survey by George Washington (Reduced Facsimile)"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53381

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[article; original] "Westward Extension, 1763 to 1776," from 'Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine,' April 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53382

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[article; original] letter from George Washington to Lund Washington, dated 1775 from 'Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine,' April 1926

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53383

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[article; original] "Washington on the Frontier," by Louis Knott Koontz, from 'The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,' October 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53384

Unit Date 1928

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] articles entitled "Washington's Camp Sites on the Ohio River," by Guy-Harold Smith, and "Washington's Interest in the Ohio Country," by C.B. Galbreath, reprinted from the 'Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,' of January 1932

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53385

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "The Last Will and Testament of George Washington," from 62nd Congress, 1st session, Senate Document No. 86

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53386

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "A Parson at Large, Being an Account of Mason Locke Weems, George Washington's Quaint Biographer, and his Relation to the American Episcopate," by Jerry Wallace, 1927

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53387

Unit Date 1927

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 64 (Volume)

West Virginia Archaeology (includes newspaper clippings, maps, photographs, printed material, and a letter to Roy Bird Cook from Sig Olafsson; ten loose catalog cards describing the contents of the notebook are inside the front cover)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50662

Unit Date 1857-1913, undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 65 (Volume)

[other; original] book excerpts and maps from 'Catalogue of Prehistoric Works East of the Rocky Mountains' by Cyrus Thomas

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53388

Unit Date 1891

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 65 (Volume)

[other; original] book excerpts from 'Archaeologic Investigations in James and Potomac Valleys' by Gerard Fowke

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53389

Unit Date 1894

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 65 (Volume)

[other; original] book excerpts from 'The Problem of the Ohio Mounds' by Cyrus Thomas

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53390

Unit Date 1889

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 65 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "The Message of the Mound Builders to the Twentieth Century" by Archer Butler Hulbert (an address delivered at the 16th annual Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Michigan meeting)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53391

Unit Date 1913

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 65 (Volume)

[other; original] "The History and Physiography of Kanawha County," part I of a West Virginia Genealogical Survey publication

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53392

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 65 (Volume)

[pamphlet; original] "History and Mystery of the Kanawha Valley" by Dr. J.F. Hale

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53393

Unit Date 1897

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 65 (Volume)

[other; original] 'Harper's New Monthly Magazine', vol. XIV, December 1856 to May 1857 (title page and contents list for vol. XIV)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53394

Unit Date 1857

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 65 (Volume)

[other; original] 'Fifth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institute 1883-84' by J.W. Powell; includes table of contents, introduction, and "Burial Mounds of the Northern Sections of the United States" by Cyrus Thomas

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53395

Unit Date 1884

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container Notebook 65 (Volume)

West Virginia Archaeology (contains loose items found in the back of Notebook 65, including newspaper clippings on mounds and mound builders [1950s, undated], facsimiles of relics [undated], and reproductions of "writing" on stones found at sites of the mounds [undated]; most deal with sites in Kanawha Valley)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50663

Unit Date 1950s, undated

Mixed Materials 38 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

'Wood County Formation: A Century of Progress…' by Alvaro F. Gibbens (this volume is Gibbens' book, with additional material pasted to pages that have been inserted into the back of the book)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50664

Unit Date 1899-1924, undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 66 (Volume)

[other; original] 'Wood County Formation: A Century of Progress…' by Alvaro F. Gibbens, Morgantown, WV: The Acme Press, 1899

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53396

Unit Date 1899

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 66 (Volume)

Container 1-131 (Page)

[clippings; copy] "A Short History of Parkersburg," by Miss Kate Harris, from 'Dispatch-News,' 1913

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53397

Unit Date 1913

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 66 (Volume)

Container 132-139 (Page)

[clippings; original] untitled history of Parkersburg, by J. Raymond Glancey, 1924

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53398

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 66 (Volume)

Container 140-143 (Page)

[clippings; original] loose newspaper clippings of articles relating to Wood County and Parkersburg, also picture (newspaper clipping) of Wood County court houses

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53399

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 66 (Volume)

Container 144 (Page)

Jackson VMI (contains Document No. 2, "Report of the Board of Visitors of the Virginia Military Institute, July 1863"; likely an original)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50665

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67A (Volume)

Cook-Bird-Hull-Conrad Papers (includes genealogical materials on the Cook family, centered in Highland County, Virginia, and Lewis County, West Virginia, with additional material on the Bird, Dyer, Keister, Hull, and Conrad families)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50666

Unit Date 1767-1960, undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

[ts letter; original] from Paul S. Chance to Roy Bird Cook, regarding Bennett genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53400

Unit Date 1952

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container papers loose in front of book, page A (Page)

[typescript and ts letters; transcription] "Descendants of Moses Ellsworth the First through Moses Ellsworth the Second ('Jr.')" (undated); letter from Ella Bird Lanius to Miss Betty Bird, dated 1921; letter from Jesse Bird to John Bird, dated 1868; "Notes on the Hull Family as Related to I.C. Prince" (1952)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53401

Unit Date 1952, undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container B (Page)

"Cook"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53402

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container first tab (Page)

[typescripts and ts letters; transcription] essays, notes, obituaries, letters, etc. on the Cook (or Cooke) family and its genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53403

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 1-17, 23-29, 33-34 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] deeds involving the Cook family, dated 1805-1851

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53404

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 18-22, 31-32 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from John T. Bird to General J.D. Imboden, 1863
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53405
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 30 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Bird-Mullenax genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53406
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 35-36 (Page)

"Bird"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53407
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container second tab (Page)

[other; original] part of a printed map of the Pocahontas County and Highland County line
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53408
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 36A (Page)

[typescripts, clippings, and ts letter; transcription] notes, transcribed legal documents, essays, clippings, letters, etc. on the Bird or Byrd family and its genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53409
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 37-55, 59-68, 71-78, 80-88 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from W. Twyman Williams to Cook, dated 1926
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53410
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 56-58 (Page)

[other; original] hand-drawn Hickman, Byrd, and Bird family tree
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53411
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 63A (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] genealogy of the line of Sophia Jackson
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53412
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 69-70 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] Havener--Beverage line
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53413
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 79 (Page)

[photo; original] black and white image of an unidentified house
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53414
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 88A (Page)

"Conrad"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53415
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container third tab (Page)

[other; original] manuscript notes regarding the Conrad family genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53416
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 88B-88C (Page)

[ms letter; original?] from George W. Conrad to his father
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53417
Unit Date 1862
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 88D (Page)

[typescripts, clippings; transcription?] essays, clippings (1909-1938, undated), letters, legal documents, etc. regarding the Conrad family, its genealogy, and its history
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53418
Unit Date 1909-1938, undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 89-101, 102-130, 134, 186-189, 195 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes and essay regarding the Priest family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53419
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 101A, 131-133 (Page)

[typescripts.; transcription] notes and legal document regarding the Routt family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53420
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 135-138 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding Bennett family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53421
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 139-142, 149 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] notes and legal document regarding the Ellsworth family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53422
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 143-145 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding the Queen family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53423

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 146-148, 151 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] letter regarding the intersections of Queen and Conrad families, dated 1909

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53424

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 150 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] Conrad family letters, mostly from George Conrad to family, dated 1853-1868

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53425

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 152-177 (Page)

[other and typescripts; original] original manuscript certification that Mary A. Conrad was a member of the West Fork Church of Jesus Christ (1880); material regarding the West Fork Church (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53426

Unit Date 1880, undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 177B-185 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] essay and legal document regarding the Mullinax family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53427

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 190-192 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Mrs. Eli A. Helmick to Mrs. Blanche C. Schweser, regarding genealogy, dated 1928

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53428

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 193 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from John H. Conrad to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53429
Unit Date 1927
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 194 (Page)

[other; original] booklet entitled "The Legend of Conrad the Cobbler"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53430
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 194A (Page)

[ephemera; original] advertisement of the estate sale of Isaac N. Conrad
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53431
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 196 (Page)

[ms letters and other; original] manuscript notes, letters, and bill regarding the Conrads
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53432
Unit Date 1877-1884
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 197-198 (Page)

"Dyer"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53433
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container fourth tab (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] notes and legal document regarding the Dyer family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53434
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 199-213 (Page)

"Keister"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53435
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container fifth tab (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] notes and legal documents regarding the Keister family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53436
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 214-223 (Page)

"Hull"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53437
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container sixth tab (Page)

[other; copy] printed and manuscript legal documents regarding the Hull family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53438
Unit Date 1793-1794
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 223A (Page)

[typescripts, other, clipping, and ts letters; transcription] notes, legal documents, military history record (1918), clippings (1913-1954), etc. regarding the Hull, Holl, or Hohl family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53439
Unit Date 1913-1954, undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 224-266, 273, 277-281, 286, 289-290, 292-306, 309, 320-330, 357, 359-362, 364-367, 370A, 374 (Page)

[ts letter and typescript; original] from Moody Hull to Cook, with four pages of history of George Hull Sr.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53440
Unit Date 1940
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 267-271 (Page)

[other; original] Guice? family history worksheet
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53441
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 272 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from Chas Denby to Cook regarding genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53442
Unit Date 1929
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 274 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from Hull family members to Cook, regarding Hull family genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53443
Unit Date 1929
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 275-276 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] various county census records regarding Cooks, Birds, Conrads, Hulls, etc.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53444
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 282-285 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from unknown sender to Mr. Dunlap, regarding the connection between the Hull and Denby family, dated 1929
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53445
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 287-288 (Page)

[typescript; original?] family tree involving Harvey, Hull, and Denby family members
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53446
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 291 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] legal documents involving the Yeager family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53447

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 307-308, 310-313 (Page)

[typescripts.; transcription?] notes involving the Prouty family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53448

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 314-319 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents involving the Kester family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53449

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 331-335 (Page)

[ts letter and typescript; original] from Mrs. Don Harper to Cook, with seven pages of "The Hulls" by George W. Cleek

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53450

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 336-342 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] "Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Bird Family," two copies/versions

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53451

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 343-350, 377-385 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] "James Dyer's Captivity," by Charles Cresap Ward, dated 1937; other Dyer family notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53452

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 351-354, 356 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes sent to Mrs. Charles C. Ward
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53453
Unit Date 1937?
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 355 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription?] Hanger family genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53454
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 358, 363 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] legal documents related to the Reader or Rader family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53455
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 368-369 (Page)

[other; original] legal and financial notes and documents related to Hull family members
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53456
Unit Date 1808-1861
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 370, 371 (Page)

[ephemera and clipping; original and copy] a pamphlet advertising the Warm Springs Inn (undated); a clipping regarding Roy Bird Cook's genealogy (undated)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53457
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 372 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript legal and financial documents pertaining to the Dyer family
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53458
Unit Date 1780-1818
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 373 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes about the Bird family and Hull family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53459

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 376 (Page)

[other; copy] legal documents with signatures of John Cook and Jonathan Hangher

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53460

Unit Date 1780-1788

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 386 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding the Cook family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53461

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 387-389, 425 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript and printed legal documents pertaining to Jonathan Hughs, various forts, Captain Cook, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53462

Unit Date 1779, 1834

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 390-394 (Page)

[article; original] "The Valley Settlements," by Charles E. Kemper, from 'William and Mary Quarterly'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53463

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 395 (Page)

[article; original] "Early Settlers in the Valley of Virginia," (two segments) by Charles E. Kemper, from 'William and Mary Quarterly'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53464

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 396-398, 403-405 (Page)

[article; original] "Quaker Pioneers of Shenandoah and Rockingham Counties, Virginia," by Henry W. Scarborough, from 'William and Mary Quarterly'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53465

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 399-402 (Page)

[article; original] "The Valley Settlements," by Charles E. Kemper, from 'William and Mary Quarterly'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53466

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 403-405 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] letter and note about Thomas F. Conrad

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53467

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 406 (Page)

[other; original] manuscript financial and work notes

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53468

Unit Date 1862-1864?

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 407 (Page)

[ms letter; original] letter of introduction from Hon. Andrew Edmiston for Isaac Newton Conrad

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53469

Unit Date 1878

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 408 (Page)

[clippings; original] various obituaries and other newspaper clippings

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53470

Unit Date 1897-1957, undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 409-411, 413, 415-416 (Page)

[other; original] article of agreement pertaining to Elizabeth Goff as teacher

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53471

Unit Date 1833

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 412 (Page)

[other; original and transcription] original manuscript note from William Bird (1855) and a typed note excerpted from the 'Richmond Enquirer,' 1840 (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53472

Unit Date 1855, undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 414 (Page)

[other; copy] excerpt from 'The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy'; includes Mellie Williams Camden Cook (Mrs. Roy Bird Cook)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53473

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 416A-416B (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] transcriptions of obituaries and birth announcements of the Camdens

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53474

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 417-418 (Page)

[ephemera and other; original] receipt for Flora B. Conrad (1896); place card for Loyd C. Conrad (undated); manuscript note regarding finances and the Conrads (undated)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53475

Unit Date 1896, undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 419 (Page)

[ts letters and typescript; original] letters from Willard Ellsworth to Cook regarding Ellsworth and Bennett genealogy, with typescript Ellsworth genealogy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53476

Unit Date 1950-1951

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 420 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from F. Dorsey Bartlett to Cook regarding Ellsworth genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53477
Unit Date 1951, undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 421, 423 (Page)

blank
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53478
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 422, 427-428 (Page)

[ts letters; original] from Wilma Beard Harper (Mrs. Don Harper) to Cook, regarding genealogy
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53479
Unit Date 1954
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 424 (Page)

[photo; original] black and white image of John Justus Hinckel Sr.'s tombstone, with note about the Hinkles and Ellsworths
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53480
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 426 (Page)

[photo; original] black and white image of Mary Conrad Rhodes (Mrs. Erasmus Rhodes), 1842-?
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53481
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 429 (Page)

[other; copy?] copy of photo of portrait of Captain James Cook, with note
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53482
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 39 (Box)
Container Notebook 67 (Volume)
Container 430 (Page)

[article, clipping, photo, pamphlet, and other; original and copy] article about David B. Cook from 'National Printer-Journalist' (1925); clipping regarding proposed name change for Roanoke, WV, from 'The Roanoke Times' (1960); photo of Deep Springs, now called Big Springs or McDowells Springs, near the old Hinkle Fort (undated); pamphlet entitled "The History of the Town of Washington, Virginia" (undated); and a copy of a letter to Colonel James Bird (1767)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53483

Unit Date 1767, 1925, 1960, undated

Mixed Materials 39 (Box)

Container Notebook 67 (Volume)

Container 431 (Page)

Thomas Jackson Arnold Papers (empty binder only; for content, see box 21)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50667

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 7 (Volume)

Kanawha County (contains an excerpt of 'Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia, Illustrated...' by H.H. Hardesty and Company; includes "History of the Virginias," "The Declaration of Independence and its Signers," "The Presidents of the United States," "Electoral Vote for President and Vice President 1788-1880," and "Kanawha County")

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50668

Unit Date 1883

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 68 (Volume)

Hardesty's Lewis County (contains an excerpt of 'Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia, Illustrated...' by H.H. Hardesty and Company; includes sections on Lewis County, Barbour County, and Upshur County)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50669

Unit Date 1883

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 69 (Volume)

Alexander Scott Withers (includes originals and copies of letters, clippings, and copies of papers; also includes lists of items pertaining to Withers and to the publication of 'Chronicles of Border Warfare' in the Tavenner-Withers Papers, Duke University; for oversize clippings, see also Series 15, Oversize Material, box 47, folder 6; all page numbers were added during processing)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50670

Unit Date 1831-1957, undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

[other; copy?] excerpt from a book, regarding the Cabell Tavenner and Alexander Scott Withers Papers; portrait image of Hatter (?) Tavenner

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53484

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 1 (Page)

[pamphlet; original] "Alexander Scott Withers, Author of 'Chronicles of Border Warfare,'" by Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53485

Unit Date 1921

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 2 (Page)

[other; copy] guardian bond signed by Edward Jackson and Alexander Scott Withers for T.J. Jackson

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53486

Unit Date 1842

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 3 (Page)

[other; copy] printed page including a sketch of Withers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53487

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 4 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript will of Withers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53488

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 5 (Page)

[typescripts and ts letter; original] notes and typescript letter (1948) regarding the Tavenner Withers Papers at Duke University

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53489

Unit Date 1948, undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 6, 9-32 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article regarding Withers' 'Chronicles of Border Warfare,' from 'Western Enquirer,' 1832

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53490

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 7-8 (Page)

[typescripts; transcription] material from Marieta College Library's Hildreth Collection, including two letters from J.D. Wilson and one from Alex S. Withers, all dated 1842

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53491

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 33-38 (Page)

[other; copy and transcription] legal documents pertaining to Withers and 'Chronicles of Border Warfare'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53492

Unit Date 1831

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 39-42 (Page)

[ts letters; transcription] Alex S. Withers to family and others, dated 1838-1859 and undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53493

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 43-45, 47-50 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] promissory note of Alex. S. Withers, dated 1860

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53494

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 46 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] from Emma Withers to Roy Bird Cook, 1940

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53495

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 51 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] article regarding the death of Miss Emma Withers, dated 1942

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53496

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 52-53 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] genealogy notes on the Withers family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53497

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 54-55 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] includes letter from Mrs. J.S. Tavenner to Mr. L.C. Draper, dated 1890

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53498

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 56 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] includes letter from Robert Walter Withers to Lyman C. Draper, dated 1890

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53499

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 57 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] excerpt from chapter 1 (genealogy) of 'Autobiography of an Octogenarian,' by Robert Enoch Withers, M.D., published in 1907

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53500

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 58-61 (Page)

[clippings; original] regarding Withers, 'Chronicles of Border Warfare,' etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53501

Unit Date 1949, undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 62 (Page)

[article and ts letter; original and transcription?] portion of article which mentions Withers' book, and excerpt from letter which mentions Withers' sources for the book

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53502

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 63 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] extract from a letter from Lyman C. Draper to Jas. A. Lewis, dated 1839

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53503

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 64-66 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] Judge E.S. Duncan to Lyman C. Draper, dated 1842

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53504

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 67 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] note from Narcissa Doddridge to Lyman C. Draper, undated

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53505

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 68 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] Charles A. Stuart to Lyman C. Draper, dated 1845

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53506

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 69-73 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] Ferdinand Woltz to Lyman C. Draper, dated 1846

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53507

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 74 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] W.C. Brockunier to Lyman C. Draper, dated 1890
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53508
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 75-76 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] Charles A. Stuart to Lyman C. Draper, dated 1845
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53509
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 77-80 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] Charles A. Stuart to Lyman C. Draper, dated 1845
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53510
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 81-84 (Page)

[ts letter; transcription] Samuel D. Campbell to Lyman C. Draper, dated 1848
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53511
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 85-86 (Page)

[ts letter; original] George J. Blazier to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53512
Unit Date 1953
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 87 (Page)

[ts letter; original] Virginia Withers Ast (?) to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53513
Unit Date 1949
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 88-88A (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] note regarding the authorship and publication of 'Chronicles of Border Warfare'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53514

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 89 (Page)

[typescript; transcription] notes on Alexander Scott Withers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53515

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 90 (Page)

[typescript; transcription?] notes regarding Joseph Israel, printer of 'Chronicles of Border Warfare'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53516

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 91 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Harley A. Wolfe to Cook regarding Withers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53517

Unit Date 1941

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 92 (Page)

[ts letters; original] two letters from Boyd B. Stutler to Cook, regarding Withers, etc.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53518

Unit Date 1947

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 93-96 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from A. Brooke Withers to Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53519

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 97-98 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Ernest J. Wessen to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53520
Unit Date 1950
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 99 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Frederick R. Goff to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53521
Unit Date 1951
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 100 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from C.J. Maxwell to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53522
Unit Date 1949
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 101 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from H.E. Matheny to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53523
Unit Date 1957
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 102 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from E.E. Meredith to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53524
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 103 (Page)

[ts letter; original] from Erman D. Southwick to Cook
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53525
Unit Date 1955
Mixed Materials 40 (Box)
Container Notebook 70 (Volume)
Container 104 (Page)

[clippings; original] clippings from auction catalogs and a newspaper, regarding Withers' 'Chronicles of Border Warfare'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53526

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 105-106 (Page)

[ms letter; original] from D.M.B. to Flo_de (?)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53527

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 106 (Page)

[typescript, other, and clipping] typescript notes on various subjects (undated), a manuscript note on various subjects (undated), and a clipping of Mrs. Olita Withers Hooker's obituary (1954)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53528

Unit Date 1954, undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 107 (Page)

[other; copy] manuscript indenture document involving Alexander S. Withers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53529

Unit Date 1844

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container Notebook 70 (Volume)

Container 108 (Page)

Alexander Scott Withers and the Tavenner-Withers Families Correspondence and Other Material, folder 1 of 2 (contains correspondence [autographed letters signed] and miscellaneous manuscript items [1811-1888, 1924]; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50671

Unit Date 1811-1924

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from Alex. S. Withers to Samuel Emrick, regarding land in Lewis County (June 23, 1838)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53530

Unit Date 1838

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from Geo. E. Weaver to William Godfrey, care of Alex S. Withers, regarding land (May 21, 1839)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53531

Unit Date 1839

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[ephemera; original] promissory note from Alex. S. Withers to H.H. Withers, Exchange Bank of Virginia (May 29, 1860)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53532

Unit Date 1860

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from E.S. Withers to "cousin" regarding family (February 21, 1888)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53533

Unit Date 1888

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[other; original] envelope addressed to Colonel Alex. S. Withers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53534

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[other; original] tax receipt of Benjamin Wolfe

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53535

Unit Date 1839

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from Emma Withers to Roy Bird Cook regarding request for information on Alex. S. Withers (January 17, 1924)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53536

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[other; original] manuscript legal document or memo regarding a land title in a Wood County Court case, Parker and wife vs. Smith Spencer et al.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53537

Unit Date 1811

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from Alex. S. Withers to "Jennet" regarding reason for not returning to Weston to live, and family affairs (June 12, 1859)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53538

Unit Date 1859

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Alexander Scott Withers and the Tavenner-Withers Families Correspondence and Other Material, folder 2 of 2 (contains correspondence [autographed letters signed] and miscellaneous manuscript items [1844-1863, 1898, undated]; 10 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50672

Unit Date 1844-1898, undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from Alex. S. Withers to Willie and Tot (?) Tavenner (grandchildren) regarding family affairs

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53539

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from Alex. S. Withers to Willie and the Tavenner children

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53540

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from "John" to William C. Tavenner regarding family (February 3, 1863); includes envelope

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53541

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from William C. Tavenner, Republic of Louisiana, New Orleans, to "Ma" regarding family affairs, organization of the "Orleans Light Guard," and opinion on the possibility of war (February 2, 1861)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53542

Unit Date 1861

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[other; original] land office receipt to Cabell Tavenner (April 12, 1844)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53543

Unit Date 1844

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[ms letter; original] from Alex. S. Withers to Mrs. J.L. Tavenner regarding money due (May 10, 1854)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53544

Unit Date 1854

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[other; original] promissory note for $100 signed by J.S. (J.L.?) Tavenner (January 1, 1853)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53545

Unit Date 1853

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[other; original] check signed by J.S. and J.A. Tavenner

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53546

Unit Date 1898

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

[other; original] commission for William Tavenner as Second Lieutenant of Rangers, signed by John Letcher

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53547

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 40 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Series 9. Miscellaneous

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50327

Unit Date ca. 1850-1866, 1909-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 1-4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

This series includes diaries, lists, clippings, and pamphlets regarding Civil War experiences, music, battles, etc.; medical practice in (West) Virginia in the 1850s; and U.S. Presidents. The typescript copies of diaries relate to the years just before, during, and after the Civil War.

Typescript (contains typescript which includes diary extracts of Captain James S. Cassady from January 7 to July 30, 1866 [pp. 1-3]; list of township officers, Fayette County, 1866 [first election after the war; p. 4]; and George W. Baggs' Civil War journal from May 29 to July 10, 1864 [pp. 1-8]; 1 item)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50673

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Diary of Dr. John Mathews Hamilton of Weston, 1858-1860 (includes typescript copy of diary covering years just before the war [undated], which also contains: a list of patients mentioned; a copy of a bill for drugs in 1849; copies of items from the 'Weston Herald' regarding advertisements for medicines, schools, market prices, photographs, hotels, medical practice, general merchandise, real estate sales, sale of salt, painting shop, tannery, livery stable, and the Weston and Clarksburg Stage line [28 pages total]. Also includes two facsimile manuscript accounts for drugs [1849, 1858], and a cabinet card photograph and negative [possibly of J.M. Hamilton; undated]. 5 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50674

Unit Date 1949-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Music-Related Material (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50675

Unit Date 1925-1951

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Typescript "Check list of the sheet music issues of 'Glory, Glory Hallelujah' songs, including 'John Brown's Body,' 'The Battle Hymn of the Republic,' and variants, together with some antecedents and offspring. Penny songsters and broadsides, without music (of which a very great number were issued during the Civil War years) are not included in this list." [16 pages; November 13, 1951]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53548

Unit Date 1951

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Clipping, 'The New York Times Book Review,' review of 'Folksongs of the South,' collected under the auspices of the West Virginia Folklore Society and edited by John Harrison Cox, Professor at West Virginia University [May 10, 1925]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53549

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Miscellaneous Pamphlets (8 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50676

Unit Date 1850-1956

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

'Considerations on the Keeping of Negroes; …,' by John Woolman. First printed in 1754. Philadelphia: The Tract Association of Friends, [1850]

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53550

Unit Date 1850?

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

'War Pictures From The South,' by B. Estvan. New York: D. Appleton, 1863. Title page, preface, contents, and pages 335-352

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53551

Unit Date 1863

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

'Introductory Address to the Corps of Cadets of the Virginia Military Institute, on the Resumption of the Academic Exercises,' September 10, 1866, by Francis H. Smith

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53552

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

'Lee at Lexington,' by Randolph Preston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53553

Unit Date 1935

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

'Battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Virginia,' by V.M. Fleming

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53554

Unit Date 1921

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

"Theodore Roosevelt. Unveiling of the Bust and Tablet for Theodore Roosevelt in the Auditorium of the Library of the University, University Heights, New York" program pamphlet

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53555

Unit Date 1954

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

"Unveiling of the Bust and Tablet for Woodrow Wilson in the Auditorium of the Library of New York University, University Heights, New York" program pamphlet

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53556

Unit Date 1956

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

"Inaugural Souvenir, 1909" pamphlet celebrating William Howard Taft, in envelope

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53557

Unit Date 1909

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Series 10. History of Pharmacy and the West Virginia Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50328

Unit Date ca. 1832-1961, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5-11, unfoldered (Folder)

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 1-3, unfoldered (Folder)

Scope and Contents

This series includes typescripts, pamphlets, prescriptions, account statements, advertisements, correspondence, clippings, photographs, programs, and other material. Topics include the James H. Rogers Drug Store and other drug stores in Charleston, WV; Dr. Henry Rogers and other Charleston pharmacists; medicines of the mid to late 1800s; the 1960 meeting of the American Pharmaceutical Association; West Virginia pharmacists' World War II service; and the West Virginia Pharmaceutical Association (now known as the West Virginia Pharmacists Association).

Loose Leaf Notebook on the James H. Rogers Drug Store in Charleston and Dr. Henry Rogers, First Druggist in Charleston, folder 1 of 2 (includes printed and manuscript material; 13 pages)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50677

Unit Date ca. 1841-1934

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Typescript biographical sketch of Dr. Henry Rogers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53558

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 1 (Page)

Typescript lineage chart of Rogers family

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53559

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 2 (Page)

Facsimile of pamphlet, "Directions for a Family Medicine Chest, Put up and Sold by Henry Rogers, Chemist and Druggist, Charleston, Kanawha County, Virginia." Back of pamphlet shows several manuscript entries for use of several medicines.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53560

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 3 (Page)

Manuscript prescriptions signed by doctors William Mairs, A.S.P. (A.S. Patrick), W.P.E. Wing, P. Wagner, Comstock, J.T. Cotton, W.M.P. Hogue, S. Patrick, T.C. Watkins, Alex. M. Cheek, Laurence Carr, J.A. Houser, G.H. Henderson. Prescriptions were filled at the James H. Rogers, John Cotton, Ed. L. Boggs, Laidley and Miller, A.Q. Miller and Company, and the Wholesale and Retail Druggists (Charleston drug stores), and H. C. Waterman and Company, drug store of Middleport, Ohio. Dates of the prescriptions are 1866, 1867, 1868, 1876, 1877, 1878, and 1881 (31 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53561

Unit Date 1866-1881

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 4-8 (Page)

Typescript notice of a staff meeting at the Kanawha Valley Hospital, signed by Dr. Thomas G. Reed (March 30, 1937)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53562

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 5 (reverse) (Page)

Account statements from Ed. L. Boggs, Wholesale Druggist to Kanawha Commandery of the Knights Templar (1882); Richard Q. Laidley, Druggist and Apothecary, to Thomas S. Brown (1873); and James H. Rogers, wholesale and Retail Dealer in Drugs, to George A. Thornton (1853). All druggists in Charleston. (3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53563

Unit Date 1853-1882

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 9-10 (Page)

Manuscript letter from Wm. H. Webb, Mouth of Scary, to Mr. Rogers (J.H. Rogers) ordering a truss and offering hay in payment for money owed (February 10, 1875)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53564

Unit Date 1875

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 10 (Page)

Printed advertisement for Boreman's Sweet Vermifuge and The Poor Man's Liver Pills, by W.I. Boreman and Company of Parkersburg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53565

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 11 (Page)

Printed labels - Caution … Poison, Cobalt or Flystone; Poison, Opium; Sal Aeratas; and Sal Soda (4 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53566

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 12 (Page)

Internal Revenue Stamp

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53567

Unit Date 1899

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 12 (Page)

Newspaper clipping, advertisement from the State Journal regarding Removal by Alf. N. Williams' Drug and Prescription Store, Charleston (February 20, 1879)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53568

Unit Date 1879

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 12 (Page)

Printed label regarding the Act of West Virginia Legislature, passed February 21, 1881, requiring all druggists to put a Poison Label on Alcoholic Liquors

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53569

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 12 (Page)

Account statement from G. Ober and Company, of Baltimore, to B.C. Washington for drugs

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53570

Unit Date 1841

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Container 13 (Page)

Loose Leaf Notebook on the James H. Rogers Drug Store in Charleston and Dr. Henry Rogers, First Druggist in Charleston, folder 2 of 2 (includes printed and manuscript material; for a drug store broadside, see also Series 15, Oversize Material, box 47, folder 5; 11 pages, 6 photographs)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50678

Unit Date ca. 1835-1933

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Prescriptions (3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53571

Unit Date 1868-1887

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Container 14 (Page)

Account statements from Jas. H. Rogers, Wholesale and Retail Dealer in Drugs, Medicines, Paints, Oils, Dye Stuffs, Stationery, Perfumery, Fancy Goods, etc. Pure Wines and Brandies For Medicinal Use; Scott Bros., Druggists; David E. Foutz, Wholesale Dealer in Drugs, Medicines, etc.; Laidley and Miller, Druggists; Richard Q. Laidley, Druggist and Apothecary; Smith, Davis and Company, Drugs, Medicines, etc.; J.K. Sattes, Dealer in Flour Meal, etc.; S. Strauss, Dealer in Pure Old Bourbon, Rye Whiskey, etc.; Parsons, Appleton and Company, Kanawha Mills, manufacturers of Woolen Goods, Flour and Meal; J.C. Wolf and Son, Manufacturers of Tin and Sheet Iron Ware, etc.; W.F. and J.H. Goshorn; Ruby and Hale, Wholesale Grocers; Wade, Boykin and Company, wholesale dealers in Drugs, Chemicals, etc.; Dr. D. Jayne and Son; of Philadelphia, Baltimore, Charleston, Huntington, and Lower Falls' Mills (14 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53572

Unit Date 1878-1910

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Container 15 (Page)

Account statements from J.T. Goodwin and Company, Wholesale Druggists, Wheeling (2 items and an envelope)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53573

Unit Date 1892-1896

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Container 16 (Page)

Partial page of a manuscript record of poisons sold
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53574
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container 17 (Page)

Account statement for Jas. H. Roger's City Drug Store (1875); torn manuscript license to sell liquors, Jas. H. Rogers (1878)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53575
Unit Date 1875, 1878
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container 17 (Page)

Prescription forms for Medicinal Liquor (3 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53576
Unit Date 1933
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container 18 (Page)

Printed advertisement for the James H. Rogers Drug Store
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53577
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container 19 (Page)

Labels for Poison, Medicines, and James H. Rogers, Whole and Retail Druggist (7 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53578
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container 20 (Page)

Medicinal Liquor Tax stamp
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53579
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container 20 (Page)

Printed label regarding the Act of West Virginia Legislature, passed February 21, 1881, requiring all druggists to put a Poison Label on Alcoholic Liquors

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53580

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Container 20 (Page)

Labels for medicines and drugs (6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53581

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Container 21 (Page)

Manuscript letter from E. Porter to "brother" re. "brother Daniel"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53582

Unit Date 1836

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Container 22 (Page)

Prescription, Dr. J.T. Cotton

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53583

Unit Date 1868

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Container 23 (Page)

Facsimiles of advertisements for J.T. Cotton and Sons, Wholesale and Retail Druggists; Jas. H. Rogers, Wholesale and Retail Dealer in Drugs and Medicines; Laidley and Miller, Pharmaceutists and Chemists; and St. Albert Hotel, Charleston. Also, facsimile of a Charleston Post Office, Railroad, and Steamboat Directory

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53584

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Container 24 (Page)

Newspaper clipping advertisement for Dr. A. E. Summers, Dr. D. Mayer, Dr. Geo. Howell Cox, and Dr. William A. Dunbar of Charleston, Brownstown, and Coalsmouth

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53585

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Container 25 (Page)

Printed card advertisement for J.F. Caldwell, resident surgeon dentist, Lewisburg
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53586
Unit Date 1835
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container 25 (Page)

Envelope from Ed. L. Boggs, Druggist, advertising "Boggs' Jelly of Glycerine and Roses with Witch-Hazel"
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53587
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container 25 (Page)

Photograph of interior of the Frederick Pharmacy, Huntington, WV (3 copies)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53588
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container loose at end of folder (Page)

Photograph of an unidentified man, possibly Dr. Henry Rogers (3 copies)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53589
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)
Container loose at end of folder (Page)

Ledger of the James H. Rogers Drug Store, Charleston, 1850-1851 (includes names of customers, items purchased, prices, etc.)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50679
Unit Date 1850-1851
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container unfoldered (Folder)

Inventory Book of the James H. Rogers Drug Store, Charleston, April 1852
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50680
Unit Date 1852
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

"Minutes of the Convention of Pharmaceutists and Druggists in New York City, October 15, 1851" (contains pamphlet; note on former folder: "at which time plans were made for the organization of the American Pharmaceutical Association in 1852"; printed in Philadelphia, 1865)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50681

Unit Date 1865

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Miscellaneous West Virginia Pharmacy History Material, folder 1 of 3 (includes advertisements for medicines, letters, etc.; 17 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50682

Unit Date ca. 1869-1904

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Pages from a recipe book - Ralstons Drug Store, Weston, 1904

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53590

Unit Date 1904

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Container 1 (Page)

Advertisement for Mineral Springs, Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53591

Unit Date 1889

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Container 2 (Page)

Advertisement card for Piso's Cure For Consumption and Piso's Remedy for Catarrh

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53592

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Container 3 (Page)

Advertisement card for Jayne's Tonic Vermifuge

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53593

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Container 3 (Page)

Advertisement card for Morse's Indian Root Pills (2 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53594
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)
Container 3 (Page)

Newspaper clipping advertisement for Salvation Oil and Lightning Hot Drops
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53595
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)
Container 4 (Page)

Newspaper clipping advertisement for Brown's Iron Bitters
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53596
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)
Container 4 (Page)

Newspaper clipping advertisement for Chamberlain's Pain Balm
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53597
Unit Date 1894
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)
Container 4 (Page)

Clipping advertisement for Duffy's Pure Malt Whiskey
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53598
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)
Container 4 (Page)

Manuscript letter to John T. Harris, Charleston, from F.E. Waterman, Parkersburg
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53599
Unit Date 1897
Mixed Materials 41 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)
Container 5 (Page)

Manuscript recipes for "Rheumatism cure," and "Corn or Bunion cure"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53600

Unit Date 1884

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Container 5 (Page)

Printed price lists of T.H.B. Lemley, Druggist, Ravenswood (2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53601

Unit Date 1869-1870

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Container 6 (Page)

Illustrated envelope advertisement for Frank M. Chalfant, Glenville. Addressed to Peregrine Hays, Arnoldsburg, Calhoun County

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53602

Unit Date 1871

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Container 7 (Page)

Manuscript letter to Mrs. Perry Hays from H.A. Altizer, Druggist, Arnoldsburg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53603

Unit Date 1881

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Container 7 (Page)

Manuscript letter to Peregrine Hays from Homer L. Ewing, Glenville

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53604

Unit Date 1883

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Container 7 (Page)

Miscellaneous West Virginia Pharmacy History Material, folder 2 of 3 (includes advertisements for medicines, invoices showing early prices, etc.; 13 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50683

Unit Date ca. 1832-1914

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Printed circular advertisement for Ashley's Electric Plasters by F. Brinkman, Weston (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53605

Unit Date 1883

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 8 (Page)

Facsimile of a printed "List Of Prices For Dispensing," which lists medicine and drugs, adopted by the Pharmacists of Cincinnati

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53606

Unit Date 1872

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 9 (Page)

Copy of printed advertisement for Anti Cholera Pills

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53607

Unit Date 1832?

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 9 (Page)

Colored postcard of "The Old White" where early meetings of the W.Va. Pharmaceutical Association were held

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53608

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 10 (Page)

Card advertisement for a Patent Safety Detachment, in case of a runaway, to be applied to any [non-motorized] vehicle that has a pole, by J.H. Rogers, Charleston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53609

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 11 (Page)

Card advertisement for "Boggs' Jelly of Glycerine and Roses … for chapped hands, face and lips." E.L. Boggs, Registered Pharmacist, Charleston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53610

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 11 (Page)

Label. "Pure Whiskey. Poison." J.H. Rogers, Druggist, Charleston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53611

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 11 (Page)

Card advertisement for "Simmons Liver Regulator … For all diseases of the Liver." Krieg and Price, Druggists, Charleston

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53612

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 11 (Page)

Label. West Virginia Prohibition Department. "Caution, for external use only. Cameron Drug Store, Cameron, W. Va.". (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53613

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 11 (Page)

One cent Narcotic Stamp

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53614

Unit Date 1875

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 11 (Page)

Vol. 1, No. 1 of 'The Capsule' newspaper, Loch Lynn Heights, MD (June 23, 1914). Published daily during the convention of the West Virginia Pharmaceutical Association. (original and copy)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53615

Unit Date 1914

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Container 12 (Page)

Miscellaneous West Virginia Pharmacy History Material, folder 3 of 3 (includes account statements, advertisements for medicines, etc.; 5 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50684

Unit Date 1869-1896

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Manuscript account statement from Meade and Baker, Apothecaries, Richmond, to F.V. Brooke Sutherlins (?), Halifax County, Va.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53616

Unit Date 1879

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Manuscript account statement to Hays and Lonesburg from Wm. T. Landstreet, Baltimore

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53617

Unit Date 1869

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Facsimile of newspaper advertising for cures for the opium habit, from 'McClures' April 1896

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53618

Unit Date 1896

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Facsimile of newspaper advertising for Red Clover Blossoms, cure for Cancer, Salt Rheum, Rheumatism, Piles and all Blood Diseases, from 'McClures' April 1896?

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53619

Unit Date 1896?

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Pamphlet advertisement, "Relief", for Papine the Anodyne, made by Battle and Company

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53620

Unit Date 1892

Mixed Materials 41 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Pharmacists, Drug Store, and Knox McKee Bottle Photographs (8 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50685

Unit Date ca. 1881-1929

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Photo of Center Drug Store (C. Menkemeller, Dispensing Pharmacist) in Wheeling, with notes on reverse about people in the photo and information about the surrounding area

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53621

Unit Date 1881

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Group portrait photo of the Ohio Valley Druggists Meeting in Wheeling Park, July 1895, making plans for organizing the West Virginia Pharmaceutical Association; most of the photo's 22 subjects are identified

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53622

Unit Date 1895

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Group portrait photo of pharmacists' meeting, Hornbrook Park, Wheeling May 6, 1890, with subjects named; this photo is identical to the previous picture dated 1895.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53623

Unit Date 1890?

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Group portrait photo of the Ohio Valley Druggists Meeting in Wheeling Park, July 1895, including the same individuals as the previous two photos; also includes notes about the photo's subjects on reverse

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53624

Unit Date 1896

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Group photo of an early pharmaceutical meeting, likely at Mountain Lake Park

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53625

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Group photo of the State Pharmaceutical Association Meeting in Morgantown, early 1920s; photo was taken in front of the WVU Library building, and only J. Lester Hayman is identified

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53626

Unit Date 1929

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Two photos of a LaFayette bottle made in Wheeling at the time of La Fayette's return trip to America; original in the Corning Glass Museum, Corning, N.Y. The words Knox, McKee, and Wheeling are on the bottle.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53627

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Picture and Printed Material of the Last Meeting of the American Pharmaceutical Association Attended by Dr. Roy B. Cook (meeting held August 14-19, 1960, in Washington, D.C.; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50686

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Photograph of Dr. Roy Bird Cook at the meeting

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53628

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Clipping of the meeting's agenda, including portrait photos of some of the members, from 'Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association,' vol. 21, no. 7, July 1960

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53629

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Typescript copy of Dr. Cook's speech on the history of pharmacy, entitled "A Few More Pieces From The Puzzle of Pharmacy," given at the meeting

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53630

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Clipping of an article regarding Cook's speech from 'Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association,' vol. 21, no. 9, September 1960

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53631

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Program of the 56th Annual Convention of the National Association of Boards of Pharmacy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53632

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Abstracts of presentations made by/for the American Pharmaceutical Association's Section on Historical Pharmacy

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53633

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Two ribbons worn by Dr. Cook at the meeting; one red "Delegate" ribbon and one blue "Past President" ribbon

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53634

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Clipping of picture of some of the National Association of Boards of Pharmacy speakers

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53635

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

History of Pharmacy Printed Material (5 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50687

Unit Date ca. 1881-1910

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Printed "Proceedings of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association," 1881 (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53636

Unit Date 1881

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Facsimile of printed "Report of the Commissioners of Pharmacy of the State of West Virginia," 1881-1882

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53637

Unit Date 1882

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Printed "Biennial Report of the West Virginia Board of Pharmacy," 1909-1910

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53638

Unit Date 1910

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Printed "Early Pharmaceutical History of Huntington, West Virginia," by Clyde N. Roberts.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53639

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Bound Volume, West Virginia Board of Pharmacy: The War Records of West Virginia Pharmacists (includes original World War II service records)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50688

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Loose Leaf Notebook on the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association (includes an incomplete run of annual convention proceedings from 1906-1961; 31 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50689

Unit Date 1906-1961

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Certificate of Power of Attorney of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association, Inc., to Arch Krieg

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53640

Unit Date 1911

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 1 (Page)

Printed "Proceedings of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53641

Unit Date 1906

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 2 (Page)

Typescript letter and list of names of the members of the Travelers Auxiliary of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53642

Unit Date 1912

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 3 (Page)

Typescript program of the 1947 Convention and note on adoption of a new constitution

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53643

Unit Date 1947

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 4 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53644

Unit Date 1912

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 5 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53645

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 6 (Page)

Printed program for "Cases," a play provided as additional entertainment at the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53646

Unit Date 1934

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 6 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53647

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 7 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53648

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 8 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53649

Unit Date 1938

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 9 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53650

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 10 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53651

Unit Date 1940

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 11 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53652

Unit Date 1948

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 12 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53653

Unit Date 1949

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 13 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53654

Unit Date 1950

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 14 (Page)

Printed program for West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association Annual Convention Banquet

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53655

Unit Date 1950

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 14 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53656

Unit Date 1951

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 15 (Page)

Printed program for West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association Annual Convention Banquet

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53657

Unit Date 1951

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 15 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53658

Unit Date 1952

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 16 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53659

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 16 (Page)

Printed schedule for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association, from 'The West Virginia Pharmacist,' August 1953, pp. 9-22

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53660

Unit Date 1953

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 17 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53661

Unit Date 1954

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 18 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53662

Unit Date 1955

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 19 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53663

Unit Date 1956

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 20 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53664

Unit Date 1957

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 21 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53665

Unit Date 1958

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 22 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53666

Unit Date 1959

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 23 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53667

Unit Date 1960

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 24 (Page)

Printed program for the Annual Convention of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53668

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Container 25 (Page)

Series 11. West Virginia Medical History and Biography

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50329

Unit Date 1870-1911, 1936-1958, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 4-7 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

This series includes typescripts, pamphlets, magazine and journal articles, clippings, and correspondence regarding the history of the medical profession in West Virginia, including James Edward Hanger (first amputee soldier of the Civil War and founder of a prosthetics company), Dr. J.L. Miller (collector of medical material); and Dr. W.P. King.

Medical Historical Papers, folder 1 of 2 (6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50690

Unit Date ca. 1870-1952

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Typescript which contains material on Kanawha County Medical Society history (11 pp.), Early Doctors and Medicine in the Kanawha Valley (8 pp.), and a report of the Historical Committee of the Kanawha Medical Society in 1953 (3 pp.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53669

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Pamphlet entitled "Transactions of the Medical Society of the State of West Virginia, Instituted April 10th, 1867"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53670

Unit Date 1870

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Pamphlet entitled "A Contribution to the History of Medicine with a Biography of Deceased Physicians in the City of Wheeling..." by E.A. Hildreth

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53671

Unit Date 1876

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Article entitled "A Plague on Us: The Influenza Epidemic of 1918" by William M.E. Rachal, from 'Virginia Cavalcade,' Spring 1952

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53672

Unit Date 1952

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Pamphlet entitled "The Founders of the Medical Society of West Virginia"

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53673

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Facsimile of a medical paper entitled "Non-Closure of the Abdomen" by Dr. William P. Hogue

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53674

Unit Date 1887

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Medical Historical Papers, folder 2 of 2 (12 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50691

Unit Date ca. 1894-1942

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Clipping showing a group photo of the 43rd Annual Meeting of the West Virginia State Medical Association in 1899; subjects are named

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53675

Unit Date 1942

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Article entitled "Rene Theophile Hyacinthe Laennec," by George R. Maxwell, reprinted from 'The West Virginia Medical Journal,' December 1953

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53676

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Article entitled "The Practice of Medicine in McDowell County, 1858-1958," by J. Howard Anderson, reprinted from 'The West Virginia Medical Journal,' December 1958

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53677

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Article entitled "Seventy-Five Years of Public Health in West Virginia," by N.H. Dyer, reprinted from 'The West Virginia Medical Journal,' November 1956

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53678

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Article entitled "Up to Now," by Andrew E. Amick, reprinted from 'The West Virginia Medical Journal,' June 1946; inscription on front cover

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53679

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Newspaper clipping of article on Dr. Spicer Patrick, by Forrest Hull

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53680

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Typescript article entitled "History of a Noted Physician of Central West Virginia, Dr. John Taylor Huff, 1833-1925," by Dr. J.C. Irons, from 'Magazine of History and Biography,' no. 9, Randolph County Historical Society (undated); postcard showing photograph of the amputation saw used by Huff during the Civil War (1911) pasted to last page

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53681

Unit Date 1911, undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Original typescript letter from McCarthy Hanger to Cook, regarding his father, James Edward Hanger, being the first amputee of the Civil War

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53682

Unit Date 1936

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Article entitled "The Birth of a 'Notion'" by H.B. Hanger, regarding J.E. Hanger, reprinted from 'Surgical Appliance and Instrument Review,' February 1925

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53683

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Facsimiles of account statements of Dr. J. W. Bosworth, Philippi, WV

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53684

Unit Date 1894-1903

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Dr. Joseph L. Miller Papers (includes article on Dr. Miller [of Thomas, WV] from 'The West Virginia Medical Journal' [1951]; typescript letters from Dr. J. L. Miller to R.B. Cook [1951], to Charles Lively [1951], and to Mrs. R.B. Cook [1952]; and a typescript postscript to a letter of April 2 [undated]. The letter to Mrs. Cook includes information about his collection of medical material, which he gave to the Richmond Academy of Medicine. 6 items.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50692

Unit Date 1951-1952, undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Dr. W.P. King Papers (contains newspaper clippings and a Russian magazine article regarding Dr. W.P. King of Weston [1951-1958, undated]; and a pamphlet of a reprinted article, "American Small Town Doctor, Dr. W.P. King" [1948]; 2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50693

Unit Date 1948-1958, undated

Mixed Materials 42 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Series 12. American Pharmaceutical Association

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50330

Unit Date 1868, 1939-1961, undated

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes pamphlets of original and reprinted articles regarding various pharmacists and the history of pharmacy. Also included are three bound volumes of material pertaining to the National Association of Boards of Pharmacy.

American Pharmaceutical Association Material (includes pamphlets of original and reprinted articles; 14 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50694

Unit Date ca. 1868-1961

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

"John Uri Lloyd and the Lloyd Library." Reprint.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53685

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

"John Uri Lloyd," by Roy Bird Cook. Reprint. 2 copies.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53686
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 43 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

"A Philadelphia 'Pharmaceutist' In The Old West - William Barker Chapman," by Glenn Sonnedecker. Reprint.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53687
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 43 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

"Lavoisier's 'Chemical Revolution' and Pharmacy," by George Urdang. Reprint.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53688
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 43 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

"Address of the President of the American Pharmaceutical Association, Roy Bird Cook." Reprint.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53689
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 43 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

"David Stewart, M.D., First American Professor of Pharmacy (1813-1899)." Reprint.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53690
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 43 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

'Pharmaceutical Conditions and Drug Supply in the Confederacy,' by Norman H. Franke.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53691
Unit Date 1955
Mixed Materials 43 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

'History of Pharmacy in South Carolina,' by J. Hampton Hoch.
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53692
Unit Date 1951
Mixed Materials 43 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

'Pharmacy Through Four Centuries: Guide to an Exhibit...,' by Glenn Sonnedecker and Samuel A. Ives.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53693

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

'Duffield's Medicinal Fluid Extracts.' Duffield, Parke and Company

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53694

Unit Date 1868

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

'C. S. Rafinesque (1738-1840): a Challenge to the Historian of Pharmacy,' by Alex Berman.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53695

Unit Date 1952

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

'Three Essays on Formularies,' by Alex Berman; Norman Franke, and G.R. Paterson.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53696

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

'Drug Supplies in the American Revolution,' by George B. Griffenhagen.

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53697

Unit Date 1961

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Bound Volume Entitled 'Proceedings of the Thirty-Sixth Annual Convention of the National Association of Boards of Pharmacy.'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50695

Unit Date 1939

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Bound Volume Entitled '1954 Proceedings of the National Association of Boards of Pharmacy.'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50696

Unit Date 1954

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Bound Volume Entitled 'National Association of Boards of Pharmacy, 1904-1954.'

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50697

Unit Date 1955

Mixed Materials 43 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Series 13. A.J. Volck Confederate Sketches

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50331

Unit Date ca. 1880, 1915-1954, 2012, undated (includes facsimiles)

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Scope and Contents

This series includes correspondence, a magazine, typescripts, and clippings related to Adalbert J. Volck. Also included are copies of 29 etchings by Volck regarding Civil War topics.

Cataloging Information

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50698

Unit Date 2012, undated

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Correspondence

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50699

Unit Date 1915-1954

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Seven original typescript letters from Van Dyk MacBride to Roy Bird Cook regarding Volck, and one copy of a typescript letter from MacBride to Burke Davis

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53698

Unit Date 1954

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Copies of two clippings of an article from 'The Argus' regarding Volck; article includes transcriptions of two letters to Volck

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53699

Unit Date 1915

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Copy of manuscript letter from George C. Keidel to Cook regarding Volck

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53700

Unit Date 1938

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

'Lincoln Herald,' Fall 1954 Issue (issue of the magazine, vol. 56, no. 3; includes article "The Lincoln Caricatures, Eight Etchings By Dr. Adalbert J. Volck," by Van Dyk MacBride, signed by author)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50700

Unit Date 1954

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Notes on Volck's "Confederate War Etchings" (copy of notes on various publications about Volck and his etchings; 8 pp.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50701

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Clippings Regarding Volck (includes clippings from auction catalogs [undated], and an article entitled "Civil War Sketches," by Alison Bishop, from 'The Boston Public Library Quarterly' [January 1952]; 3 pp.)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50702

Unit Date 1952, undated

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Index to Confederate War Etchings (three copies of index of 29 etching titles; 3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50703

Unit Date ca. 1880

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

"Worship of the North" (copy of etching)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50704

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

"Passage through Baltimore" (copy of etching)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50705

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

"Writing the Emancipation Proclamation" (copy of etching)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50706

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)

"Battle in Baltimore, April 19th, 1861" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50707
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 10 (Folder)

"Searching for Arms" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50708
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 11 (Folder)

"Enlistment of Sickles' Brigade, N.Y." (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50709
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 12 (Folder)

"Buying a Substitute in the North during the War" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50710
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 13 (Folder)

"Marylanders Crossing the Potomac to Join the Southern Army" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50711
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 14 (Folder)

"Election in Baltimore" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50712
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 15 (Folder)

"Stone Blockade off Charleston, S.C." (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50713
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 16 (Folder)

"Making Clothes for the Boys in the Army" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50714
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 17 (Folder)

"Slaves Concealing their Master from a Search Party" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50715
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 18 (Folder)

"Return of a Raiding Party from Pennsylvania" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50716
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 19 (Folder)

"Valiant Men 'Dat Fite Mit Siegel'" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50717
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 20 (Folder)

"Tracks of the Armies" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50718
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 21 (Folder)

"Formation of Guerilla Bands" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50719
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 22 (Folder)

"Jamison's Jayhawkers" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50720
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 23 (Folder)

"Smuggling Medicines into the South" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50721
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 24 (Folder)

"Offering of Bells to be Cast into Cannon" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50722
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 25 (Folder)

"Albert S. Johnston Crossing the Desert to Join the Southern Army" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50723
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 26 (Folder)

"General Stuart's Raid to the White House" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50724
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 27 (Folder)

"General Stuart's Return from Pennsylvania" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50725
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 28 (Folder)

"Butler's Victims of Fort St. Philip" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50726
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 29 (Folder)

"Prayer in Stonewall Jackson's Camp" (includes two copies of etching and one notecard; 3 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50727
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 30 (Folder)

"Counterfeit Confederate Notes Publicly Offered for Sale in the 'City of Brotherly Love'" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50728
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 31 (Folder)

"Free Negroes in the North" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50729
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 32 (Folder)

"Free Negroes in Hayti" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50730
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 33 (Folder)

"Cave Life in Vicksburg during the Siege" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50731
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 34 (Folder)

"Vicksburg Canal" (copy of etching)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50732
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 44 (Box)
Container 35 (Folder)

Series 14. Glass Plate Negatives
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50332
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 45 (Box)
Scope and Contents
This series includes six glass plate negatives of T.J. Jackson portraits and Jackson's Mill.

Stonewall Jackson Oval Portrait
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50733
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 45 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

Jackson's Mill
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50734
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 45 (Box)
Container 2 (Folder)

Composite Picture (shows Stonewall Jackson's boyhood home and Jackson's Mill, with an oval portrait of Jackson superimposed on top of a chimney between the two buildings)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50735
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 45 (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Stonewall Jackson's Boyhood Home
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50736
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 45 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Jackson's Mill
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50737
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 45 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Old Mill--Lewis County (Jackson's Mill)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50738
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 45 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Series 15. Oversize Material
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50333
Unit Date 1774-1964, undated (includes facsimiles)
Mixed Materials 46-52 (Box)
Mixed Materials Map Cabinet 1 (Box)
Container Drawer 19 (Folder)
Scope and Contents
This series is divided into two subseries, general material and material of the 31st Virginia Infantry.

Series 15. Oversize Material--General
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50739
Unit Date 1774-1964, undated (includes facsimiles)
Mixed Materials 46-48 (Box)
Mixed Materials 52 (Box)

Mixed Materials Map Cabinet 1 (Box)

Container Drawer 19 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

This subseries includes memorabilia, sheet music, newspapers, and images related to T.J. Jackson, the Civil War, and Jackson's Mill. For additional T.J. Jackson material, see also Series 6, Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson Papers; Series 8, Bound Notebooks; and Series 14, Glass Plate Negatives.

Also included are family trees, maps, ephemera, clippings, Confederate bonds, and military records, among other material. Family trees show the genealogy of the Lee, Cook, Washington, and Cable families. Subjects of the maps include various counties in West Virginia; Civil War battles and troop movements; Charleston, WV; the Kanawha River; the Coal River; and George Washington's travels and surveys; among other subjects.

Jackson Memorabilia (see also Box 14; 4 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53701

Unit Date ca. 1888, undated

Mixed Materials 46 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Masonic apron of William L. Jackson (possibly T.J. Jackson's cousin)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53761

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 46 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Commemorative handkerchief depicting Stonewall Jackson quote

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53762

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 46 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Confederate flag

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53763

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 46 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Silk political handkerchief showing an image of Grover Cleveland and his running mate Allen G. Thurman from 1888); see box 21, notebook 7, folder 1 for letter relaed to this item

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53764

Unit Date ca. 1888

Mixed Materials 46 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

T.J. Jackson Sheet Music, folder 1 of 2 (includes original sheet music; 14 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53702
Unit Date ca. 1862-1869
Mixed Materials 47 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

One copy and one typescript list of music composed about or bearing reference to T.J. Jackson (copy by Edw. H. Preston, typescript by Boyd B. Stutler); Stutler list also includes a memo of notes on the same subject
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53765
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 47 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

"Riding A Raid." Published by George Willig, Baltimore. (Covers differ; cover and 1 copy)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53766
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 47 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

"General Stonewall Jackson," containing "Grand March, Illustrative of 'Stonewall Jackson's Way'" by Charles Young (differences in cover information; 5 copies)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53767
Unit Date 1865-1869
Mixed Materials 47 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson's Way" (3 copies; cover differences)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53768
Unit Date 1862-1863
Mixed Materials 47 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson's March," containing "Grand Military Fantasia. Descriptive of General Jackson's Great Victory Before Manassas." (2 copies; covers differ)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53769
Unit Date undated
Mixed Materials 47 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

T.J. Jackson Sheet Music, folder 2 of 2 (includes original sheet music; 14 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53703
Unit Date ca. 1863-1935
Mixed Materials 47 (Box)
Container 2 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson's Grand March," containing "Grand March, Illustrative of 'Stonewall Jackson's Way'" by Charles Young (2 copies; covers differ)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53770

Unit Date 1863-1864

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson's Grand March," by Hermann L. Schreiner (1 copy)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53771

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson's Prayer" (2 copies and 1 cover; covers differ)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53772

Unit Date 1864

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"My Wife and Child. Song. Poetry by the late lamented hero, General Stonewall Jackson." (2 copies, and original manuscript letter from Mrs. D.V. Proskey to Roy Bird Cook [April 20, 1935])

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53773

Unit Date 1863, 1935

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"In Memory of the Confederate Dead" (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53774

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"Stonewall Jackson's Last Words" (2 copies)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53775

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

"The Stonewall Jackson Grand March," by E.C.E. Vile, containing "Military March" (1 copy)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53776

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Civil War Material (3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53704

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Copy of Lee family tree, beginning with Colonel Richard Lee, and continuing to "Light-Horse Harry" Henry Lee and General Robert E. Lee

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53777

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Two pages from an unidentified magazine, showing pictures of a Sutler of the 30th Regiment Georgia Volunteers pay order, Confederate money, a State of Texas Treasury Warrant, Civil War sheet music, and wartime valentines

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53778

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Two pages from an unidentified magazine, which include an article on the Battle of Antietam

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53779

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Maps from Bound Notebook 54 (contains two maps of Blennerhassett Island; 2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53705

Unit Date 1935, undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Drug Store Broadside (contains one original and one copy broadside advertising a new drug store operated by William Steffey in Hedgesville, (West) Virginia [July 1843]; originally in the loose leaf notebook [see also Series 10, History of Pharmacy and the West Virginia Pharmaceutical Association, box 41, folder 6]; 2 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53706

Unit Date 1843

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Clippings from Bound Notebook 70 (contains two undated clippings [likely from Clarksburg newspapers], and a copy of two pages of the 'Clarksburg Enquirer,' December 13, 1827; items were previously located between p. 57 and p. 58 of Bound Notebook 70, Alexander S. Withers; 3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53707

Unit Date 1827, undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

"Charge of the Virginia Military Institute Cadets" Print (from the original painting by Herbert Stitt; depicts the Battle of New Market, VA, on May 15, 1864; includes an explanatory note about the battle; for additional VMI material, see also Series 4, Miscellaneous History, box 6, folder 16)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53708

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Blueprints and Maps (3 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53709

Unit Date 1937, undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Topographical map of the Harrison County and Lewis County line (map includes the location of a school house, Thornhill house, and Alexander Smith's residence, all labeled in pencil)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53780

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Blueprint of the Mingo White Oak, showing its age in 1932 (for more information, see also Series 4, Miscellaneous History, box 6, folder 21)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53781

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Blueprint map showing lots owned by W.B. Geary and Company in Charleston (for Geary Securities Company Papers, see also Series 4, Miscellaneous History, box 6, folder 8)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53782

Unit Date 1937

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Genealogy Charts (includes copies of genealogy charts for the Cook family, the Washington family [2 pages], and the Cable family; also includes a typescript bio sketch of Roy Bird Cook; for additional information on Roy Bird Cook, see also Series 3, Roy Bird Cook Personal Papers; 4 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53710

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Copperplate Engraving of Roy Bird Cook

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53711

Unit Date ca. 1964

Mixed Materials 47 (Box)

Container unfoldered (Folder)

Newspapers Containing Articles on Stonewall Jackson, folder 1 of 7 (4 items: Richmond, VA: 'Richmond Whig and Advertiser' (May 12, 1863; October 29, 1875); 'Daily Richmond Examiner' (May 10, 1866; 2 copies))

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53712

Unit Date 1863-1875

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Newspapers Containing Articles on Stonewall Jackson, folder 2 of 7 (4 items: Richmond, VA: 'The Daily Richmond Enquirer' (October 10, 1859; October 17, 1859; October 19, 1859; May 21, 1863))

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53713

Unit Date 1859-1863

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Newspapers Containing Articles on Stonewall Jackson, folder 3 of 7 (7 items: Baltimore, MD: 'The Baltimore Daily Gazette' (May 15, 1863); Washington, D.C.: 'National Intelligencer' (May 19, 1863); Lynchburg, VA: 'Lynchburg Virginian' (May 25, 1863); Richmond, VA: 'Southern Illustrated News' (March 12, 1864); Charleston, SC: 'The Charleston Mercury' (January 19, 1865); Cincinnati, OH (?): 'Daily Gazette,' small edition (ca. June 23, 1862); Lynchburg VA (?): untitled newspaper (1859))

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53714

Unit Date 1859-1865

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Newspapers Containing Articles on Stonewall Jackson, folder 4 of 7 (4 items: Richwood, WV: 'The West Virginia Hillbilly' (January 28, 1961; June 22, 1957); Richmond, VA: 'The Times Dispatch' (January 20, 1907); Lexington, VA: 'Rockbridge County News' (June 20, 1912))

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53715

Unit Date 1907-1961

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Newspapers Containing Articles on Stonewall Jackson, folder 5 of 7 (9 items: New York, NY: 'New York Times' (November 8, 1862; December 8, 1862; May 5, May 11 [2 copies], May 13, May 14 [2 copies], and May 16, 1863))

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53716

Unit Date 1862-1863

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Newspapers Containing Articles on Stonewall Jackson, folder 6 of 7 (4 items: New York, NY: 'New York Tribune' (June 27, 1861; August 14, 1862; December 13, 1862); 'New York Herald' (September 16, 1862))

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53717

Unit Date 1861-1862

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 6 (Folder)

Newspapers Containing Articles on Stonewall Jackson, folder 7 of 7 (5 items: New York, NY: 'Harper's Weekly' (July 6, 1861; March 14 [2 copies] and March 30 [2 copies], 1863))

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53718

Unit Date 1861-1863

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 7 (Folder)

Jackson-Related Images, folder 1 of 3 (includes prints of portraits of T.J. Jackson and Jackson's Mill, copies of photographs of Jackson family tombstones, etc.; 18 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53719

Unit Date 1907-1928, undated

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 8 (Folder)

Jackson-Related Images, folder 2 of 3 (includes mostly prints of portraits of T.J. Jackson; 15 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53720

Unit Date 1862, undated

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 9 (Folder)

Jackson-Related Images, folder 3 of 3 (includes prints of paintings and sketches of T.J. Jackson [including Volck's "Prayer in 'Stonewall' Jackson's Camp]; 14 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53721

Unit Date 1953, undated

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 10 (Folder)

Confederate Bonds and Cook Certificate (includes three $1000 Confederate bonds [1862-1863], a promissory note from the Confederate government for future bonds [1864], an original and two copies of Southern Orphan Association Certificates [1867]; a clipping showing a $500 Confederate currency note [undated]; and a certificate of appointment for Roy Bird Cook to the Board of Trustees of the West Virginia Stonewall Jackson Memorial Fund [1957]; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53722

Unit Date 1862-1867, 1957, undated

Mixed Materials 48 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)

Maps (contains 43 folders [66 maps] regarding: Civil War battles and troop movements; Charleston, WV; the Kanawha River; the Coal River; George Washington's travels and surveys; and French and Indian War battles and land grants; among other subjects; 69 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53723

Unit Date ca. 1780-1960

Mixed Materials 52 (Box)

Maps (contains 8 folders of maps regarding the Kanawha River, various counties in West Virginia, and West Virginia railroad routes, among other subjects; 9 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53724

Unit Date 1774-1913, undated

Mixed Materials Map Cabinet 1 (Box)

Container Drawer 19 (Folder)

Mary Randolph Cook Ancestry Chart (entitled "Mary Randolph Cook Genealogy, Charleston High School, 1932"; Mary Randolph Cook is the daughter of Roy Bird Cook and Nelle H. Camden; 3 copies, 19 1/2 inches by 37 1/2 inches)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53725

Unit Date 1932?

Mixed Materials Map Cabinet 1 (Box)

Container Drawer 19 (Folder)

Restoration of Jackson's Mill by State 4-H Camps (contains a blueprint and copy of a side view of the grist mill and saw mill [1942], a blueprint and copy of a sketch of the exterior of the grist mill [1942], and a negative image of Jackson's Mill [undated]; 5 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53726

Unit Date 1942, undated

Mixed Materials Map Cabinet 1 (Box)

Container Drawer 19 (Folder)

Series 15. Oversize Material--31st Virginia Infantry

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/50740

Unit Date 1861-1864, undated

Mixed Materials 49-51 (Box)

Scope and Contents

This subseries includes semi-monthly reports; lost or destroyed property reports; captains' monthly returns; abstracts of monthly payments and stationery issued; lists of officers; payroll and clothing distribution records; descriptive lists and accounting of pay and clothing records; morning reports; and muster rolls. The bulk of the material pertains to the 31st Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment. Digitized copies of these items can be found online (see link in Instances).

See also, Series 2, Records of the 31st Virginia Infantry.

Semi-Monthly Reports and Lost or Destroyed Property Reports (13 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53727

Unit Date 1861-1864

Mixed Materials 49 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Captain's Monthly Returns (also includes financial records; for January, February, and March 1862; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53728

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 49 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Captain's Monthly Returns (for March, April, May, and July 1862; 6 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53729

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 49 (Box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Captain's Monthly Returns (for August and September 1862; 5 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53730

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 49 (Box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Captain's Monthly Returns (for October and November 1862; 7 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53731

Unit Date 1862

Mixed Materials 49 (Box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Captain's Monthly Returns (also includes financial records; for June, November, and December 1862; May, November, and December 1863; 6 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53732
Unit Date 1862-1863
Mixed Materials 49 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Abstracts of Monthly Payments (incomplete run; 7 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53733
Unit Date 1862-1864
Mixed Materials 49 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Abstracts of Stationery Issued (4 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53734
Unit Date 1862-1864
Mixed Materials 49 (Box)
Container 8 (Folder)

Lists of Officers (also includes the names of privates; 6 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53735
Unit Date 1861-1862
Mixed Materials 49 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)

Lists of Officers (also includes the names of privates and deserters; 7 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53736
Unit Date 1862-1863
Mixed Materials 49 (Box)
Container 10 (Folder)

Lists of Officers (also includes the names of privates; 8 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53737
Unit Date 1863-1864
Mixed Materials 49 (Box)
Container 11 (Folder)

Payroll and Clothing Distribution Records (7 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53738
Unit Date 1862-1863, undated
Mixed Materials 49 (Box)
Container 12 (Folder)

Payroll and Clothing Distribution Records (8 items in each folder)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53739
Unit Date 1863-1864
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 1-2 (Folder)

Descriptive Lists and Account of Pay and Clothing Records (7 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53740
Unit Date 1861-1863
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Descriptive Lists and Account of Pay and Clothing Records (7 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53741
Unit Date 1863-1864
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for January, June, July, and August 1861; 8 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53742
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for August 1861; 8 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53743
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for September 1861; 8 items in first folder, 7 items in second folder)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53744
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 7-8 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for October 1861; 10 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53745
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for October and November 1861; 11 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53746
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 10 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for November 1861; 10 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53747
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 11 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for November and December, 1861; 11 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53748
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 12 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for December 1861; 8 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53749
Unit Date 1861
Mixed Materials 50 (Box)
Container 13 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for January 1862; 10 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53750
Unit Date 1862
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 1 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for February through April 1862; 10 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53751
Unit Date 1862
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 2 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for April through September 1862; 10 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53752
Unit Date 1862
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 3 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for November and December 1862; January, April, June, August, September 1863; 10 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53753
Unit Date 1863
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 4 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for November and December 1863; 10 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53754
Unit Date 1863, undated
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 5 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for December 1863 and January 1864; 10 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53755
Unit Date 1863-1864, undated
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 6 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for January through March 1864; 11 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53756
Unit Date 1864, undated
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 7 (Folder)

Morning Reports (for January 1864; 7 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53757
Unit Date 1864, undated
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 8 (Folder)

Muster Rolls (includes mostly officers; 6 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53758
Unit Date 1863-1864
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 9 (Folder)

Muster Rolls (includes mostly officers; 9 items)
Unit ID Archival Resource Key
Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53759
Unit Date 1861-1864, undated
Mixed Materials 51 (Box)
Container 10 (Folder)

Miscellaneous (includes muster roll, morning reports, and captain's monthly returns; 8 items)

Unit ID Archival Resource Key

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/53760

Unit Date 1861-1862

Mixed Materials 51 (Box)

Container 11 (Folder)